

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼**

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 27363



Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

LANSING

MI

48909

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00651208

3. IS THIS REPORT



NEW (N)

OR



AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MI

00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

in the State of

MI

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

CRATE, BRADLEY, T, ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

CRATE, BRADLEY, T, ,

Signature of Treasurer

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 1228

Write or Type Committee Name
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	1980436.73	9657140.15
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	0.00	15163.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1980436.73	9641977.15
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	2558899.85	7678369.38
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	19227.61
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	2558899.85	7659141.77
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	1884735.02	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	65000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 1228

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	8

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

I. RECEIPTS**COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Election Cycle-to-Date**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

1042844.02

5620515.90

(ii) Unitemized.....

909643.71

3732480.06

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

1952487.73

9352995.96

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

27949.00

304144.19

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

1980436.73

9657140.15

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

21700.22

111771.64

13. LOANS:**(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

50000.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

50000.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

19227.61

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

2002136.95

9838139.40

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

of Disbursements

PAGE 4 / 1228

II. DISBURSEMENTS**COLUMN A
Total This Period****COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date**

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....

2558899.85

7678369.38

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) Of All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees

0.00

15163.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

0.00

0.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....

0.00

15163.00

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

259872.00

259872.00

22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS**

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►

2818771.85

7953404.38

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....

2701369.92

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....

2002136.95

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....

4703506.87

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....

2818771.85

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD

(subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....

1884735.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ABBOTT, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 3140 POINT OF THE WOODS DRIVE

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ABBOTT, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2805 23RD RD N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PLANET

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ABBS, DAVID, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 3772 FASHION SQUARE BLVD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABBS RETIREMENT PLANNING ADVISORS

Occupation

CFP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address **NEW YORK**

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 11024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address **1013 LAKE AVENUE PO BOX 304**

City QUINNESEC	State MI	Zip Code 49876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ROBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address **137 BRIDGEWOOD DRIVE**

City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
352.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2602.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, ROBERTA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 137 BRIDGEWOOD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159885		
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 402.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, ROBERTA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 137 BRIDGEWOOD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166931		
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 404.86			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, ROBERTA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 137 BRIDGEWOOD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166933		
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 454.86			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			102.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			102.43		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, WILLIAM, K, MR, Mailing Address 221 HERRICK PARK DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
City TECUMSEH	State MI	Zip Code 49286	Transaction ID : SA11AI.149611	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, WILLIAM, K, MR, Mailing Address 221 HERRICK PARK DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City TECUMSEH	State MI	Zip Code 49286	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153619	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAMS, W KEITH, , , Mailing Address 523 GLENWYTH RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116	Transaction ID : SA11AI.171136	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADDIS, ALBERT, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12900 HALL RD SUITE 350			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145155	
City STERLING HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADKISSON, DONALD, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 532 40TH AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148129	
City ROSEVILLE	State IL	Zip Code 61473	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFFHOLTER, CONRAD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 37480 NORTH BOULDER VIEW DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164716	
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85262	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SABIN		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AHO, ALVAR, , ,

Mailing Address 4140 PINE GROVE RD

City

DAVISON

State

MI

Zip Code

48423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRUCTURAL PLASTICS CORP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., ,

Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL

City

CHARLEVOIX

State

MI

Zip Code

49720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

754.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., ,

Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL

City

CHARLEVOIX

State

MI

Zip Code

49720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

757.29

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.158026	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED				
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 807.29	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172179	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED				
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 907.29	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.173205	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED				
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 957.29	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Transaction ID : SA11AI.165675	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 959.72		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Transaction ID : SA11AI.165676	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1034.72		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AIKIN, PATRICIA, A., , Mailing Address 11545 N PA BE SHAN TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178879	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1134.72		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			177.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AINLEY, PAT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 24217 ZELL COURT
PO BOX 3908

City
CRESTLINE

State
CA

Zip Code
92325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AINLEY, PAT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City
CRESTLINE

State
CA

Zip Code
92325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AINLEY, PAT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 24217 ZELL COURT
PO BOX 3908

City
CRESTLINE

State
CA

Zip Code
92325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City
CRESTLINEState
CAZip Code
92325FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLCOccupation
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 24217 ZELL COURT
PO BOX 3908City
CRESTLINEState
CAZip Code
92325FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLCOccupation
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALAMPI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5250 BRONCO DRIVE

City
CLARKSTONState
MIZip Code
48346FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBAN, TIMOTHY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 281 SHADY OAKS ST

City

LAKE ORION

State

MI

Zip Code

48362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALCOX, CLYDE, L, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12275

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALESSANDRO, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1636 HERON CIR

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALEXANDER, JODY, , , Mailing Address 2754 COLONIAL WAY City BLOOMFIELD HILLS State MI Zip Code 48304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 377.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170982 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALEXANDER, ROB, , , Mailing Address 24401 PEACH TREE RD City CLARKSBURG State MD Zip Code 20871 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MONTGOMERY COLLEGE Occupation PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177367 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALEXANDER, THOMAS, B, MR, Mailing Address 25011 EMPORIA POINT CT City KATY State TX Zip Code 77494 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152722 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLEMAN, CHARLES, R, MR, JR

Mailing Address 27200 TOURNEY RD STE 475

City

VALENCIA

State

CA

Zip Code

91355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KKAJ LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLEN, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8900 WARREN ROAD

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S&E

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALLEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 2411 GREENBUSH PL

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

A. Mailing Address 2411 GREENBUSH PL

City
SAGINAWState
MIZip Code
48603FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City
EL PASOState
TXZip Code
79922FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City
EL PASOState
TXZip Code
79922FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 8880 WARREN ROAD

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, JAMES, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 4608 OAKRIDGE DR.

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, JOAN, , , Mailing Address 2336 WEST ENGEL ROAD City WEST BRANCH State MI Zip Code 48661 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162451 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, JOEL, , , Mailing Address 2000 MCKINNEY AVENUE, SUITE 1400 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MCGUIRE WOODS Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160038 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, MARY, A, MRS, Mailing Address 5742 HEGEL RD City GOODRICH State MI Zip Code 48438 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 245.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148497 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			395.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, MARY, A, MRS, Mailing Address 5742 HEGEL RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City GOODRICH	State MI	Zip Code 48438	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 295.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, YVONNE, E, , Mailing Address 856 BRIDGE CREST DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Transaction ID : SA11AI.155099	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 289.86		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ALLEN, YVONNE, E, , Mailing Address 856 BRIDGE CREST DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Transaction ID : SA11AI.155100	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 294.86		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			57.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, YVONNE, E, ,

A.

Mailing Address 856 BRIDGE CREST DR

City

ADA

State

MI

Zip Code

49301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

319.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, YVONNE, E, ,

B.

Mailing Address 856 BRIDGE CREST DR

City

ADA

State

MI

Zip Code

49301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

344.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEY, ROBERT, K, ,

C.

Mailing Address 406 FAIRWAY CV

City

TECUMSEH

State

MI

Zip Code

49286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLIS, PAUL, E, MR,

Mailing Address 714 2ND AVE S APT 3

City

ESTHERVILLE

State

IA

Zip Code

51334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLOR, DANIELLE, M, MS.,

Mailing Address 10618 LIGHTHOUSE PT

City

SOUTH LYON

State

MI

Zip Code

48178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOLOMON PLUMBING

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALMAN, REC, , ,

Mailing Address 15 E LEGACY POINT CIRCLE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALMQUIST, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 522 WEST 8TH STREET

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALDMAIER, PAULETTE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 22605 SALEM AVE

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALDMAIER, PAULETTE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 22605 SALEM AVE

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBERG, ROBERT, S, MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6100 STADIUM DR
STEE 1

City	State	Zip Code
KALAMAZOO	MI	49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMELON, MITZI, , ,

Mailing Address 7524 GREENWAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST BLOOMFIELD	MI	48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COVENANT HEALTHCARE

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDAYA, LOURDES, V, , MD

Mailing Address 7 CAMERON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
GROSSE POINTE	MI	48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DMC

Occupation
NEUROLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDERSON, DANA, K, MR. Mailing Address 100 FALL CREEK RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City LAWRENCE	State KS	Zip Code 66049	Transaction ID : SA11AI.151809	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer MACERICH		Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDERSON, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 8854 S. CHRISTINE DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Transaction ID : SA11AI.160580	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDERSON, LARRY, G, DR., Mailing Address 102 RIVER VIEW DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
City MORGANTON	State NC	Zip Code 28655	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150836	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDERSON, LARRY, G, DR, Mailing Address 102 RIVER VIEW DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City MORGANTON	State NC	Zip Code 28655	Transaction ID : SA11AI.147157	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDERSON, MARY, , , Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018	
City SAN JOSE	State CA	Zip Code 95124-2548	Transaction ID : SA11AI.180654	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 655.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDRONACO, JOSEPH, V, , Mailing Address 37907 TURNBERRY CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Transaction ID : SA11AI.146742	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 4200.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANOC, EVELYN, A, MS,

Mailing Address 165 ORANGEWOOD LN

City

TUSTIN

State

CA

Zip Code

92780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANSARI, MARYLOU, , ,

Mailing Address 235 TREASURE LANE

City

COLDWATER

State

MI

Zip Code

49036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANTOS, RAYMOND, G, MR,

Mailing Address 1046 WATERFALL CT

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARCHER, VAN, H, MR, JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 218 W LYNWOOD AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149793		
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation INVENSMENTS			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARIAS, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 3242 N. MONTICELLO AVE.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.174198		
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60618	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARIAS, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 3242 N. MONTICELLO AVE.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.174201		
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60618	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARISTEO, JOSEPH, , , Mailing Address 1250 SHERIDAN ST City PLYMOUTH State MI Zip Code 48170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ARISTEO CONTRUCTION CO Occupation ENGINEER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.154733
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARMA, JERRY, , MR, Mailing Address 204 WINCHESTER AVE City STATEN ISLAND State NY Zip Code 10312 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149677
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARMA, JERRY, , MR, Mailing Address 204 WINCHESTER AVE City STATEN ISLAND State NY Zip Code 10312 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.174310
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARMADA, TONY, , ,

Mailing Address 2081 BIRCH BLUFF DRIVE

City

MERIDIAN CHARTER TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LANSING RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARMENAT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 39 LAKE FOREST PKWY W

City

LANCASTER

State

NY

Zip Code

14086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHERIDAN PEDIATRICS

Occupation

NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARMSTRONG, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 82 S SEWALLS POINT RD

City

STUART

State

FL

Zip Code

34996-6438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AGHI

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

512.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.

City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.

City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.

City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , , Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172324	
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , , Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151420	
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARNOLD, FLORENCE, , , Mailing Address 231 N. MANNING ST.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176986	
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			40.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARNOLD, GURNEY, J, MR, JR

Mailing Address 17 MEADERS LN

City

SALISBURY

State

MA

Zip Code

01952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

401.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARNOT, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 88005 OVERSEAS HIGHWAY #10

City

ISLAMORADA

State

FL

Zip Code

33036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTY / DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARRINGTON, BETTYE, , ,

Mailing Address 30200 TELEGRAPH RD STE 444

City

BINGHAM FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARTINIAN, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 427 YARMOUTH ROAD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEAUMONT HEALTH

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ASCHER, ERIN, , ,

Mailing Address 17905 BRIAR RIDGE LANE

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REMEDIRX

Occupation

SVP HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ASHBAUGH, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 70444 SUNRISE DRIVE

City

EDWARDSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHLOCK, JOY, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 ALOMA AVENUE

City

CHULUOTA

State

FL

Zip Code

32792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASIALA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5704 WOODBERRY CT

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AUSTIN, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2921 BRIARCLIFF ST

City

EAST LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AUSTIN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6117 CROWFOOT VALLEY ROAD

City

PARKER

State

CO

Zip Code

80134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AGIO CONSULTING, LLC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVERY, LYLE, C, MR,

Mailing Address 6120 7 MILE RD

City

SOUTH LYON

State

MI

Zip Code

48178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AXE, JOHN, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 481 KERCHEVAL AVE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARK HILL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1095.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1095.00

☐ Memo Item

IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: VALET & CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1392.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXE, JOHN, R, MR.,
Mailing Address 481 KERCHEVAL AVE

City GROSSE POINTE FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLARK HILLOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1595.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, PAUL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 35105 WEST 13 MILE ROAD

City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331-2073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHMAN, BRUCE, A, MR.,
Mailing Address 4650 YACHT HARBOR DR APT 115

City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BADRA, PHILLIP, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2230 LAKESHORE DR

City

FENNVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAE, HANSANG, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1319 MICHAEL CT

City

BAYSIDE

State

NY

Zip Code

11360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIVERBED

Occupation

TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAEZ, REBECCA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5335 HOLATEE TRAIL

City

SOUTHWEST RANCHES

State

FL

Zip Code

33330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

685.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAHLER, WALTER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171539	
City REMINGTON	State IN	Zip Code 47977	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 735.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAHLER, WALTER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171873	
City REMINGTON	State IN	Zip Code 47977	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 785.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAHLER, WALTER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171877	
City REMINGTON	State IN	Zip Code 47977	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 810.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

835.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

860.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

885.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAHLER, WALTER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

935.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAILEY, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2035 ASHFORD DR

City

DAVISON

State

MI

Zip Code

48423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAILEY, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2035 ASHFORD DR

City

DAVISON

State

MI

Zip Code

48423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

855.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAILEY, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 695 CAMBRIDGE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156741	
City MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49441	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAINES, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DRIVE,, #219			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160801	
City SAN MARINO	State CA	Zip Code 91108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer JPL/CALTECH		Occupation RESEARCH SCIENTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAINES, KEVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DRIVE,, #219			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179422	
City SAN MARINO	State CA	Zip Code 91108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer JPL/CALTECH		Occupation RESEARCH SCIENTIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAINUM, ROBERTA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 704 SWEETWATER CLUB BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162343	
City LONGWOOD	State FL	Zip Code 32779	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAIRD, CARROLL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3840 BRUSHLAND CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176388	
City COLORADO SPRINGS	State CO	Zip Code 80904-1061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAIRD, TEDDY J, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 POPLAR STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156026	
City ONTONAGON	State MI	Zip Code 49953	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer BAIRD LAW OFFICES, PLLC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAKER, MARY ANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 940 HAMILTON AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156187	
City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAKER, OPHELIA, V, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8759 NORTHWAY PKWY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150908	
City FREELAND	State MI	Zip Code 48623	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALCH, JEAN, VANBELLEGHEM, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6268 N LAKE SANFORD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148485	
City SANFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2950.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALCH, JEAN, VANBELLEGHEM, ,

A.

Mailing Address 6268 N LAKE SANFORD RD

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALCH, JEAN, VANBELLEGHEM, ,

B.

Mailing Address 6268 N LAKE SANFORD RD

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALL, DONALD, JAMES, ,

C.

Mailing Address 112 BELLE AVE

City

COLDWATER

State

MI

Zip Code

49036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALL, PATRICIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018	
Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169830	
City PORTOLA	State CA	Zip Code 96122-5243	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer GREGORY SAWYER, DDS		Occupation DENTAL HYGIENIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALL, PATRICIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172515	
City PORTOLA	State CA	Zip Code 96122-5243	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer GREGORY SAWYER, DDS		Occupation DENTAL HYGIENIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALL, PATRICIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178488	
City PORTOLA	State CA	Zip Code 96122-5243	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer GREGORY SAWYER, DDS		Occupation DENTAL HYGIENIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALLE, DAVID, S, ,

A.

Mailing Address 44 FAIR ACRES DRIVE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALSBAUGH, MATTHEW, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7180 MILLER LN

City

GRAND BLANC

State

MI

Zip Code

48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMPASS FINACIAL

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALTHASAR, SUSAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 19636 GULF BLVD

City

INDIAN SHORES

State

FL

Zip Code

33785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALTHASAR, SUSAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 19636 GULF BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176117		
City INDIAN SHORES	State FL	Zip Code 33785	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BALUCH, SHELLEY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 103 NEWPORT ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166814		
City HENDERSONVILLE	State NC	Zip Code 28739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANDY, TIMOTHY, G, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 92 RICHARDS RUN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153823		
City VAN BUREN TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 175.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 700.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 275.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANKS, KATE, , ,

Mailing Address 6528 WENONGA TERRACE

City

SHAWNEE MISSION

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FERRELL CAPITALOccupation
OWNER/ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

16

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BARBE, GERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3128 BLOOMFIELD SHORE DRIVE

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUICKEN LOANSOccupation
EXECUTIVE SOLUTION CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

07

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BARBER, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 10686 LOMA VISTA RD.

City

VENTURA

State

CA

Zip Code

93004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

04

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARBER, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10686 LOMA VISTA RD.

City

VENTURA

State

CA

Zip Code

93004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARBOUR, MATTHEW, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4117 HIGHPOINT DR S

City

MOBILE

State

AL

Zip Code

36693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARBOUR, MATTHEW, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4117 HIGHPOINT DR S

City

MOBILE

State

AL

Zip Code

36693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARDONER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21 MIDDLE CREEK RD

City SIGNAL MOUNTAIN	State TN	Zip Code 37377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer APOLLO MD	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAREKMAN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 LAKEWOOD BOULEVARD

City EULESS	State TX	Zip Code 76039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARGARDI, MARGARET, M, MRS.,

Mailing Address 101 W. BIG BEAVER ROAD
STE. 800

City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5675.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARGARDI, MARGARET, M, MRS., Mailing Address 101 W. BIG BEAVER ROAD STE. 800 City TROY State MI Zip Code 48084 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00 ☒ Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARGARDI, MARGARET, M, MRS., Mailing Address 101 W. BIG BEAVER ROAD STE. 800 City TROY State MI Zip Code 48084 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180465 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 ☒ Memo Item PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARGET, BRUCE, , , Mailing Address 3045 GRANGE HALL ROAD City HOLLY State MI Zip Code 48442 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MCMAHON HELICOPTER SER Occupation CHARTER PILOT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157123 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARKER, PATRICIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 401 N. WOODROW STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172579	
City FUQUAY VARINA	State NC	Zip Code 27526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer BOB BARKER CO		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARKER, THURMAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4 BELLEVIEW BLVD UNIT 207			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157520	
City CLEARWATER	State FL	Zip Code 33756	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARNETT, SAMUEL, , MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4562 WHIRLAWAY DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150830	
City SARASOTA	State FL	Zip Code 34233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 950.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARNHART, MELVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018		
Mailing Address 1096 HILLCREST DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155288		
City BOON	State MI	Zip Code 49618	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARNHART, MELVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 1096 HILLCREST DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165102		
City BOON	State MI	Zip Code 49618	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BARNHART, ROGER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018		
Mailing Address 2306 WEST 42ND STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155611		
City ODESSA	State TX	Zip Code 79764	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer BARNHART BOLT		Occupation PARTNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			125.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARNO, KIM, , ,

A. Mailing Address 891 RIVER BEND DR

City

ROCHESTER HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CERT. ASTROLOGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARR, JAMES, P, MR,

B. Mailing Address 460 N 6TH ST

City

WOOD RIVER

State

IL

Zip Code

62095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARRY, JEROME, , ,

C. Mailing Address 11382 N FENTON RD

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLUROC LLC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BARRY, PETER, F, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2564

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BARTELS, LOWELL, F, MR,

Mailing Address 10958 DODGE RD

City

GLEN HAVEN

State

WI

Zip Code

53810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BARTOLOMEO, TRACY, A, MRS,

Mailing Address 880 ARTDALE DR

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

690.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BARWIS, JOHN, H, ,

Mailing Address 3872 HYDER CT

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BASHORE, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6176 DEVONSHIRE HILL ST

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STATION CASINOS LLC

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BASSETT, THOMAS, A, MR,

Mailing Address 20645 WOODBURN DR

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSETT, THOMAS, A, MR,

A. Mailing Address 20645 WOODBURN DR

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATEMAN, THOMAS, B, MR,

B. Mailing Address 40 RIVERSIDE AVE APT RL2SB

City

RED BANK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

393.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATES, KEVIN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 5408 HARTFIELD COURT SOUTHEAST

City

ADA

State

MI

Zip Code

49301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPECTRUMBRANDS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

501.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATH, CLIFFORD, O, MR., JR.

A.

Mailing Address 2446 INGLEHILL POINTE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATTAGLIA, PASQUALE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12334 GAGE RD.

City

HOLLY

State

MI

Zip Code

48442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATTS, CLARENCE, J, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 41 N CROOKED LAKE DR

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATY, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 1105 PARKSIDE DRIVE EAST

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98112FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COLUMBIA PACIFIC MANAGEMENTOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 710 SNOW RD

City
GRAYLINGState
MIZip Code
49738FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2152.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City
PHILOMATHState
ORZip Code
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1140.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City

PHILOMATH

State

OR

Zip Code

97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BAUMBARTEN, RICHARD, KARL, ,

Mailing Address 180 LEWISTON RD

City

GROSSE PONTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BAUMGARTEN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 180 LEWISTON RD

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARMS ANESTHESIA

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1004.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BAUR, MICHELE, , ,

Mailing Address 9008 HAVERFORD TERRACE LANE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEAL, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 6000 LEGACY DR

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEAL BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEAN, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address LATHAM COURT

City

LIVINGSTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRACH EICHLER LLC

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEARD, JOANN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7020 MT HIGHWAY 24 S

City

GLASGOW

State

MT

Zip Code

59230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEARY, BIANCA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10451 GRAND OAKS

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEASLEY, THOMAS, W, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2982 HWY 96

City

BURNS

State

TN

Zip Code

37029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORRECTIONS CORP. OF AMERICA

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

BEATTY, ROBERT, R, MR,

Mailing Address 580 S PEAR ORCHARD RD APT 111

City

RIDGELAND

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEAULIEU, MARTIN, J, MR,

Mailing Address 2417 BEDTELYON RD

City

WEST BRANCH

State

MI

Zip Code

48661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BECK, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 403 LESLIE DRIVE

City

HALLANDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

NUTRITION EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BECK, CHRISTINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 250 MARTIN STREET NO. 501			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180471	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BECK, LARRY, , MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 593			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152707	
City LINDEN	State CA	Zip Code 95236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer MID VALLEY AG SERVICE		Occupation RETAILER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BECKER, MILDRED, M, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5252 ROSEGATE PL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148442	
City INDIANAPOLIS	State IN	Zip Code 46237	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, NICHOLAS, P, MR,

Mailing Address 35140 WESTLAND ESTATES DR APT A-20

City WESTLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 LAKE RIDGE DR.

City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKERING, JAMES, C, ,

Mailing Address 7915 LORAL PINES DR SE

City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer PIONEER CONSTRUCTION	Occupation BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BECKMAN, TONI, L, ,

A.

Mailing Address 19845 DEEP HARBOR DRIVE

City

HUNTINGTON BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BECKMAN, TONI, L, ,

B.

Mailing Address 19845 DEEP HARBOR DRIVE

City

HUNTINGTON BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEGAN, SUSAN, L, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 15784 WINNERS CIRCLE DR

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEHNEY, ELSA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5034 ALTA CANYADA ROAD

City

LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO

City

SIERRA VISTA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO

City

SIERRA VISTA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEIERSCHMITT, THOMAS, A, ,

Mailing Address 21430 PARKLANE STREET

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELL, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 575 N. IRVING RD.

City

HASTINGS

State

MI

Zip Code

49058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PALADIN IND. INC.

Occupation

OWNER CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELLOCK, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1030 3RD AVE S
412

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

752.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELLOCK, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1030 3RD AVE S

412

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1002.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELLOMY, JANE AND PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5962 KANAN DUME RD

City

MALIBU

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HELMET HOUSE

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELOSKY, VLADIMIR, , ,

Mailing Address 570 HIGHLAND AVE

City

MONTCLAIR

State

NJ

Zip Code

07043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4124 DAKE AVE

City

PALO ALTO

State

CA

Zip Code

94306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENDER, LEWIS, G, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 330

City

LEROY

State

MI

Zip Code

49655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENEDICT, ANDY, J, MR,

Mailing Address 4544 TANBARK ST

City

BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENNER, CAROL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 711 MAPLE LEAF LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179271	
City MOORESTOWN	State NJ	Zip Code 08057	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENNETT, APRIL, A, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3635 LEXINGTON DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149498	
City AUBURN HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48326	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENNETT, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 331081			Transaction ID : SA11AI.181125	
City ATLANTIC BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer CHEMIST CO		Occupation CHEMIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 331081

City ATLANTIC BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHEMIST CO	Occupation CHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENOIT, SUZANNE, M, MS,

Mailing Address 215 W CHEROKEE AVE

City CARTERSVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4

City MERRY POINT	State VA	Zip Code 22513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LANE

City

GARDNERVILLE

State

NV

Zip Code

89460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LANE

City

GARDNERVILLE

State

NV

Zip Code

89460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENTON, FRED, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 88818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERARD, THOMAS, A, MR,
Mailing Address 812 CYPRESS ST

City MANISTEE	State MI	Zip Code 49660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERENDT, CHRISTINE, E, MRS,
Mailing Address 40772 REHSE DR

City CLINTON TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 202.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, H, R, MRS,
Mailing Address 3680 E AZ HIGHWAY 260 SPC C32

City PAYSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGHOFF, JAMES, D, MR,
Mailing Address 1717 GRATIOT AVE

City
SAGINAWState
MIZip Code
48602FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4882 S LITTLEFIELD RD

City
MOUNT PLEASANTState
MIZip Code
48858FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MID MICHIGAN INSURANCEOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGREEN, ZACK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488

City
GWYNEDD VALLEYState
PAZip Code
19437FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BERGREEN, ZACK, , , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177499	
City GWYNEDD VALLEY	State PA	Zip Code 19437	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 900.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BERGREEN, ZACK, , , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179040	
City GWYNEDD VALLEY	State PA	Zip Code 19437	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BERGY, ROBERT, , , Mailing Address 7300 100TH ST SE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170955	
City CALEDONIA	State MI	Zip Code 49316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer CARLETON EQUIP CO.	Occupation BR MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

x	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERRY, LYLE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11622 8TH AVENUE N.W.

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARKSTON CONSULTING

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERRY, LYLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11622 8TH AVENUE N.W.

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARKSTON CONSULTING

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

209.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERRY, LYLE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11622 8TH AVENUE N.W.

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARKSTON CONSULTING

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

214.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

42.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRYMAN, THOMAS, R, MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 787

City	State	Zip Code
ASHLAND	KS	67831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TRC RANCHOccupation
FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTINO, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 514

City	State	Zip Code
WYANDOTTE	MI	48192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSEMER, CONRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 113 SOLOMONS RIDGE CT

City	State	Zip Code
MILLERSVILLE	MD	21108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOVATEC, INC.Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEST, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 628 PATHWAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166842	
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer D.F. BEST COMPANY, INC.		Occupation ELECTRICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 467.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BETRUS, SUSAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 1863 LONG POINTE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164103	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BETZIG, SUSAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 04 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 319			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156547	
City GLEN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 49636	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEWICK, HELEN, M, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018		
Mailing Address 7510 CONIFER CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152566		
City TEMPERANCE	State MI	Zip Code 48182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIANCALANA, MARTIN, J, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018		
Mailing Address 4083 WEBER RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148493		
City SALINE	State MI	Zip Code 48176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIELENBERG, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 10135 EDEN VALLEY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158465		
City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			122.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIELENBERG, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10135 EDEN VALLEY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158466	
City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 602.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIGELOW, WAYNE, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1112 SEDONA ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151630	
City ROCKLIN	State CA	Zip Code 95765	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIGGIO, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 785 NORGATE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172052	
City WESTFIELD	State NJ	Zip Code 07090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			425.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIGGIO, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City

WESTFIELD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIGGIO, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City

WESTFIELD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILL, CHARLES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4051 VAN ATTA ROAD

City

OKEMOS

State

MI

Zip Code

48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMPASS HEALTH

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

378.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BILLINGER, STEVEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO COX 4159			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177220	
City CASPER	State WY	Zip Code 82609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIRKENSTOCK, VERONICA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12300 WINDING HOLLOW LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143493	
City FRISCO	State TX	Zip Code 75033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BISHOP, CARTER, R, DR, MD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 315 JUDD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149199	
City MILAN	State MI	Zip Code 48160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, CARTER, R, DR, MD

Mailing Address 315 JUDD RD

City MILAN	State MI	Zip Code 48160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIZZOZERO, ERNEST, , CAPT,

Mailing Address 113 DEL MESA CARMEL

City CARMEL	State CA	Zip Code 93923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 65 SOUTH BATTERY

City CHARLESTON	State SC	Zip Code 29401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City
WHITE STONEState
VAZip Code
22578-0532FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180477]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 39209 W. SIX MILE
SUITE 111

City
LIVONIAState
MIZip Code
48152FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2230 CARMICHAEL DRIVE

City
VIENNAState
VAZip Code
22181FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALTAMIRAOccupation
ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLAKE, DONNA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1547 JOHN PAUL COURT

City

OXFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STURDY GRINDING & MACHINING

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLAKER, LORI, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4590 BARBER ROAD

City

METAMORA

State

MI

Zip Code

48455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TTI GLOBAL

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLANDFORD, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10 TARTUFI CIR

City

FRAMINGHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLANK, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7422 LEE REA RD

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VANNOY CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

ENGINEER/CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLANKENSHIP, RAMONA, B, ,

B.

Mailing Address 2562 WINCHESTER RD

City

MONTGOMERY

State

AL

Zip Code

36106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

651.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLANZY, JOHN, E, DR,

C.

Mailing Address 16675 FORDLINE ST

City

SOUTHGATE

State

MI

Zip Code

48195

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLAYLOCK, JULIE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 42345 AMBOY COURT

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMUNITY FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION

Occupation

EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BLAZEJEWSKI, ANN, F, MS,

Mailing Address 2091 N THOMAS RD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BLISS, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50440

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IGSB

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2812.81

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2812.81

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2937.81

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLISS, TIMOTHY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50440

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IGSB

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 112.81

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLISS, TIMOTHY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50440

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IGSB

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2812.81

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.81

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLISS, VIRGINIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 50440

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLISS, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3156 N 34TH ST

City

HOLLYWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

33021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLISS, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3156 N 34TH ST

City

HOLLYWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

33021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLOHM, CARRIE, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1080 N OXFORD RD

City

GROSSE POINTE WOODS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BUTCHER & PACKER SUPPLY CO.

Occupation

BOOK KEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLOINK, RONALD, L, ,

Mailing Address 5125 BIRCH AVE

City

LEXINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUMBERG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address OCQUEOC LAKE ISLAND ROAD

City

MILERSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUMENSTEIN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUMENSTEIN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUMENSTEIN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUMENSTEIN, PENNY, B, MS.,

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUMENSTEIN, PENNY, B, MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUMENSTEIN, PENNY, B, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 5751 SHORE DR

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUNT, WILLIAM, G., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 963 REED LANE

City

VICKSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOATES, TIM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1285 SHARPS COVE RD.

City

GURLEY

State

AL

Zip Code

35748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOATES, TIMOTHY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1285 SHARPS COVE RD.

City

GURLEY

State

AL

Zip Code

35748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOBRICK, EDWARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9520 MONTICELLO AVE

City

EVANSTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAMS

Occupation

ARBITRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOCKART, GREGORY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2 CORPORATE DRIVE, SUITE 300

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOEDER, JAMES, H, ,

B.

Mailing Address 12060 CHEROKEE CIR

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOELEN, LOUIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6706 BROOKSIDE WOODS CT SE

City

ADA

State

MI

Zip Code

49301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOHRN, WILLIAM, E, MR, Mailing Address 371 SLOAN DR City RICHLAND State MS Zip Code 39218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152768 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOLE, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 4629 BENNINGTON DR City STERLING HEIGHTS State MI Zip Code 48310 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ASCENSION OAKLAND Occupation MED TECH Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170731 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOLES, MARTIN, , , Mailing Address 288 ARBOLADA DRIVE City ARCADIA State CA Zip Code 91006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KIRKLAND & ELLIS Occupation LAWYER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.174592 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOLGER, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1538 TIMBER TRAIL DRIVE

City

WHITEHALL

State

MI

Zip Code

49461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOLINGER, KATHLEEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4628 CARRICK AVE. SE

City

KENTWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

49508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STEELCASE INC.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOLT, LELAND, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5155 CANTERBURY DRIVE

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOLT, LELAND, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5155 CANTERBURY DRIVE

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOND, JOSEPH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10605 SUMPTER ROAD

City

MAYBEE

State

MI

Zip Code

48159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DTE ENERGY

Occupation

PRINCIPLE TECHNICAL SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOND, TURNER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7681 EAST SUNNY VALE DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEDERAL GOVT.

Occupation

STATISTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOONE, JUDY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018		
Mailing Address 16 KIRSIM COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155734		
City FREELAND	State MD	Zip Code 21053	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation PROPERTY MANGMT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOONE, JUDY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 16 KIRSIM COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175743		
City FREELAND	State MD	Zip Code 21053	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation PROPERTY MANGMT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOOTON, ANGELA, R, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018		
Mailing Address 509 NORTH DR E			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147648		
City MARSHALL	State MI	Zip Code 49068	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORCHERT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1706 WHITBY AVENUE

City

PORTAGE

State

MI

Zip Code

49024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORCHERT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1706 WHITBY AVENUE

City

PORTAGE

State

MI

Zip Code

49024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORCHERT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1706 WHITBY AVENUE

City

PORTAGE

State

MI

Zip Code

49024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORDA, WALTER, , ,

A. Mailing Address 20523 WOODBEND DRIVE

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORDER, PATRICK, W, ,

B. Mailing Address 60 N. BERETANIA STREET #3809

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BORGQUIST, PAM, , ,

C. Mailing Address 6096 DARRAMOOR RD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORNMAN, TWILLA, A, MRS,
Mailing Address 131 US HIGHWAY 131 S

City WHITE PIGEON	State MI	Zip Code 49099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORTEL, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 6910 E GREY FOX CT.

City GOLD CANYON	State AZ	Zip Code 85118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
SALESPERSON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 15400 LEONARD

City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOS, GAIL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 15400 LEONARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159989	
City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOSSART, ROB, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 34 SOUTH LEWIS PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158071	
City ROCKVILLE CENTRE	State NY	Zip Code 11570	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation TAX ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOSSHARD, STEPHEN, NOEL, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 5769 DEXTER CIR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147659	
City ROHNERT PARK	State CA	Zip Code 94928	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1060.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUTELL, TIMOTHY, D, MR.,
Mailing Address 855 S. LINWOOD BEACH RD.

City State Zip Code
LINWOOD MI 48634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOUTELL ENTERPRISE

Occupation
CEO AND COO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUWMAN, EMILY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4754 CHARLESTON CT

City State Zip Code
HOLLAND MI 49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 741 DEVON COURT

City State Zip Code
COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP MI 48382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROBERT BOSCH LLC

Occupation
VP SALES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 741 DEVON COURT

City
COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP

State
MI

Zip Code
48382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROBERT BOSCH LLC

Occupation
VP SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 4163 SPRING LAKE BOULEVARD

City
ANN ARBOR

State
MI

Zip Code
48108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLES, GLADYS, S, MS,
Mailing Address 1805 3RD ST

City
STAUNTON

State
VA

Zip Code
24401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOWNE, WILLIAM, , MR,

Mailing Address 7133 MAPLE AVE

City
SOUTH HAVENState
MIZip Code
49090FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOYD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3317 KIMBERLY ROAD

City
SHINGLE SPRINGSState
CAZip Code
95682FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOYKO, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 4703 STILES CREEK DR NE

City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49525FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOYLE, SHARON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9701 NW 28TH AVE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

367.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRACE, JEROME, T, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 3810 DEER RIDGE TRL

City

BEULAH

State

MI

Zip Code

49617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRACEKEVELT, DONALD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16295 KINGSTON

City

FRASER

State

MI

Zip Code

48026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

167.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACEKEVELT, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 16295 KINGSTON

City
FRASERState
MIZip Code
48026FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACHMAN, WILLIAM, O, ,
Mailing Address 10101 CEDAR CREEK RD

City
CEDARBURGState
WIZip Code
53012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACHMAN, WILLIAM, O, ,
Mailing Address 10101 CEDAR CREEK RD

City
CEDARBURGState
WIZip Code
53012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRACHMAN, WILLIAM, O, ,

A.

Mailing Address 10101 CEDAR CREEK RD

City

CEDARBURG

State

WI

Zip Code

53012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADSHAW, KEITH, M, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 59991 HAVENRIDGE RD

City

NEW HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Occupation

RADIO TECHICIAN SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADY, CAROL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265

City

BIG BAY

State

MI

Zip Code

49808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELECT REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRADY, CAROL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170007		
City BIG BAY	State MI	Zip Code 49808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELECT REALTY		Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRADY, CAROL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178695		
City BIG BAY	State MI	Zip Code 49808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELECT REALTY		Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRADY, MICHAEL, P, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 11252 HILAND CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150013		
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation GRAPHIC ARTIST / VIETNAM VETERAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			170.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAHEE, DOUGLAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P O BOX 926

City

MARQUETTE

State

MI

Zip Code

49855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAINERD, JEFFERY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11626 E. 30&3/4 RD.

City

CADILLAC

State

MI

Zip Code

49601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CADILLAC CASTING

Occupation

FOUNDRY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAMSON, E, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 500 PARK AVE APT 15D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHERBORNE INVESTORS

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

2900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

BRAND, SPENCER, , ,

Mailing Address 4010 MILLCREEK DRIVE

City

ANNANDALE

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW LEGACY

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BRANDON, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 353 ZIMMERMAN LN.

City

HAMILTON

State

MT

Zip Code

59840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BRANNON, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1120 ANNA COVES BLVD

City

MINERAL

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, CHERYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 105 STONY RIDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172146		
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, CHERYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 105 STONY RIDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172147		
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, STEPHEN, F, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11250 HUNTER DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147144		
City BRIDGETON	State MO	Zip Code 63044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer HUNTER ENGINEERING COMPANY		Occupation CHAIRMAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 2500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUN, RUTH, M, MS,

Mailing Address 806 W BUTTLES ST

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUNAGEL, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3131 NORTH SQUIRREL ROAD

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAVOMALO, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 636 TURNBULL ST

City

LAPEER

State

MI

Zip Code

48446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAWN, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 12483 HOGAN RD

City
CLINTONState
MIZip Code
49236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LNS-NEVASOFT.COMOccupation
DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

552.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAXTON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 714 LUNDVALL AVENUE

City
ROCKFORDState
ILZip Code
61107FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREINING, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 63

City
TRAVERSE CITYState
MIZip Code
49685FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5111 NEWPORT CT

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARNESS DICKEYOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNER, MATTHEW, J, MR,

Mailing Address 4322 VALLEY RD NW

City

RAPID CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TRANS CANADAOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESLOW, LOREN, , ,

Mailing Address 883 APACHE ROAD

City

FRANKLIN LAKES

State

NJ

Zip Code

07417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRICE, XANA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 597

City

BURLEY

State

ID

Zip Code

83318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IDAHO MILK

Occupation

COMPTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRICKELL, NANCY, D, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 4004 ATLANTIC AVE APT 1805

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRINDLEY, TED, A, MR,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 960

City

SOUTH HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRINGARD, TIMOTHY, L.,

A.

Mailing Address 27708 SOUTHPONTE DR

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRINK, ROBERT, EUGENE, MR, JR

B.

Mailing Address 7819 SMALL LEAF CIR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRITT, HENRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 37135

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COURIE TRANSPORTATION

Occupation

MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

202.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRITT, HENRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 37135

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COURIE TRANSPORTATION

Occupation

MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR

City

EAGLE MOUNTAIN

State

UT

Zip Code

84005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR

City

EAGLE MOUNTAIN

State

UT

Zip Code

84005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

581.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160735	
City EAGLE MOUNTAIN	State UT	Zip Code 84005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 586.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175033	
City EAGLE MOUNTAIN	State UT	Zip Code 84005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 5.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 591.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179485	
City EAGLE MOUNTAIN	State UT	Zip Code 84005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 593.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 12.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRODIE, MARY, F, ,

Mailing Address 17138 RIVER BLUFF DRIVE. PO BOX 96

City

UNION PIER

State

MI

Zip Code

49129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRODIE, RENTON, , ,

Mailing Address 17138 RIVER BLUFF

City

UNION PIER

State

MI

Zip Code

49129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROLICK, EMIL, J, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1107

City

LELAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROLLEY, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 32889 LONG BOW COURT

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROOKS, BARI, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1417 SADLER RD
349

City

FERNANDINA BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROOKS, CARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14348 PROVIM FOREST COURT

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROOKSGROUP

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

X	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROUCEK, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 900 KESTREL DRIVE City CHELSEA State MI Zip Code 48118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.168124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROUCEK, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 900 KESTREL DRIVE City CHELSEA State MI Zip Code 48118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170789 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROUGHTON, DAN, , , Mailing Address 1410 WHITESIDE MOUNTAIN RD City HIGHLANDS State NC Zip Code 28741 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170923 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROULLIRE, RAYMOND, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1514 S GRANT ST

City

IRON MOUNTAIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROULLIRE, RAYMOND, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1514 S GRANT ST

City

IRON MOUNTAIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROVIAC, CAROL, K, ,

C.

Mailing Address 5953 E LAKE DR

City

HASLETT

State

MI

Zip Code

48840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 6940 NW 10 CT

City POMPANO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 6940 NW 10 CT

City POMPANO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAN, J, MR,

Mailing Address 6318 WOODMAN DR

City OROVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 95966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2550 HUNTERS RUN

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZOETIS, INC

Occupation

FINANCE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, JACK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6797 MICHAEL DR.

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

354.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, JACK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6797 MICHAEL DR.

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

454.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

352.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, KATHRYN, M., MRS., Mailing Address P.O. BOX 815 701 GARLAND STREET City LAKE CITY State SC Zip Code 29560 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151627 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, KATHRYN, M., MRS., Mailing Address P.O. BOX 815 701 GARLAND STREET City LAKE CITY State SC Zip Code 29560 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, LUCAS, , , Mailing Address 9711 SANILAC RD City FRANKENMUTH State MI Zip Code 48734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BUENA VISTA FIRE DEPARTMENT Occupation FIREFIGHTER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155300 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, LUCAS, , ,

Mailing Address 9711 SANILAC RD

City

FRANKENMUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BUENA VISTA FIRE DEPARTMENT

Occupation

FIREFIGHTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 33445 FIR CT

City

NEW HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BWCIL

Occupation

COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

232.29

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 33445 FIR CT

City

NEW HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BWCIL

Occupation

COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

282.29

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

152.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 6815 CAMINITO MUNDO, 18			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160045	
City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 335.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, STEVEN, R, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 1835 E CHEYENNE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152057	
City COLORADO SPRINGS	State CO	Zip Code 80905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 3101 CELBRIDGE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163596	
City VA BEACH	State VA	Zip Code 23452	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWN, WAYNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 209 HUDSON TRACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165000	
City AUGUSTA	State GA	Zip Code 30907	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer AGGRESSOR ADVENTURES		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BROWNE, KINGSLEY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 2750 PROVINCIAL DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159080	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY		Occupation LAW PROFESSOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRUCH, JOHN, C, MR, JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 671 TABOR LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151725	
City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			1700.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, FREDERICK, , ,

A. Mailing Address 8980 INDIAN RIDGE LN

City
CINCINNATI

State
OH

Zip Code
45243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, FREDERICK, , ,

B. Mailing Address 8980 INDIAN RIDGE LN

City
CINCINNATI

State
OH

Zip Code
45243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, JOHN, T, MR,

C. Mailing Address 1501 S KANSAS AVE

City
WICHITA

State
KS

Zip Code
67211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYCE, LINDA, K, MRS,

A. Mailing Address 3074 HARVEST HOLW

City
SEGUINState
TXZip Code
78155FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, M, MS,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10023FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUCCHI, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2438 HICKORY GLEN DR.

City
BLOOMFIELD HILLSState
MIZip Code
48304FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

BUCHOLTZ, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 361 MERION DRIVE

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KEYW CORPORATION

Occupation

PHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

BUCK, MARGARET, J, MRS,

Mailing Address 27468 SHACKETT AVE

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

BUCKHAVE, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 145 N. CENTER

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LANE

City

BAKER CITY

State

OR

Zip Code

97814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUFFINGTON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4629 RACCOON VALLEY ROAD

City

MILLERSTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

17062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUFFINGTON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4629 RACCOON VALLEY ROAD

City

MILLERSTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

17062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUHA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1077 PARKWAY CT.

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUHA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1077 PARKWAY CT.

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNBURY, BARBARA, K, MRS,

Mailing Address 140 KRAUSE ST

City

ROCKFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNDICK, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 859 CLEMENS AVE

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

732.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNDICK, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 859 CLEMENS AVE

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

734.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNDICK, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 859 CLEMENS AVE

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1234.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

602.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNN, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 5005 PMB 116

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

358.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURDICK, PATRICK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7918 KNOX ROAD

City

PORTLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

C.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284

City

MISSION VIEJO

State

CA

Zip Code

92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

376.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURJA, LEONA, , MS.,

A. Mailing Address 1835 CONNOLLY DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRECISION MHEOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BURKHARDT, DONALD, J, MR,

Mailing Address 6500 LAKE GROVE RD

City
PETOSKEYState
MIZip Code
49770FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BURNETT, HELENA, , MRS,

Mailing Address 5325 WESTMORELAND DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNETT, KAREN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7919 CHARTWELL LN

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, CHARLES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8270 FOSTER ROAD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OSCAR W LARSON CO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, CLAUDE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3256 BRIDGEWATER RD

City

ROCK HILLOCK HILL

State

SC

Zip Code

29730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BURNS CHEVROLET

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 828 NORTH 25TH TERRACE

City

CORNELIUS

State

OR

Zip Code

97113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

226.81

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 828 NORTH 25TH TERRACE

City

CORNELIUS

State

OR

Zip Code

97113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

244.81

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 828 NORTH 25TH TERRACE

City

CORNELIUS

State

OR

Zip Code

97113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269.81

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

57.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURNS, GARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 828 NORTH 25TH TERRACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161021	
City CORNELIUS	State OR	Zip Code 97113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 18.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 287.81		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURNS, ROBERT, A, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 4275 OWENS RD APT 17			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147337	
City EVANS	State GA	Zip Code 30809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 535.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURNS, ROBERT, A, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 4275 OWENS RD APT 17			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153985	
City EVANS	State GA	Zip Code 30809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 575.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 93.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURNS, TERRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 81139 GARRETT DR.

City

DECATUR

State

MI

Zip Code

49045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VAN BUREN EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVIC

Occupation

PARAMEDIC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Burr, Edgar, , ,

Mailing Address 5014 WHITE FLINT DR.

City

KENSINGTON

State

MD

Zip Code

20895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

253.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURROWS, VICTORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2057 PINE BLUFFS CT

City

HIGHLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

168.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTLESS-CREPS, CHAD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1331 OAKWOOD AVE

City
ADRIAN

State
MI

Zip Code
49221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHAD BURTLESS-CREPS, DDS, PLC

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSSA, CAROL, M, MS,

Mailing Address 15151 FORD RD APT 114

City
DEARBORN

State
MI

Zip Code
48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTKOVICH, JOHN, F, MR,

Mailing Address 6018 OAKRIDGE DR

City
WASHINGTON TWP

State
MI

Zip Code
48094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BUTLER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1 ROEBLING WAY #1601

City

COVINGTON

State

KY

Zip Code

41011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BUTLER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 723 HILLBORN AVE

City

SWARTHMORE

State

PA

Zip Code

19081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUTLER, REGINALD, H, MR, JR

Mailing Address 6287 THORNCREST DR

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MATRIX CAPITAL MARKETS GROUP

Occupation

INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BUTTERWICK, DARRELL, D, MR,

Mailing Address 1694 KERRY LN

City

SAINT PAUL

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BUTTS, KENNETH E., , SR.

Mailing Address 2397 4TH STREET

City

SANGER

State

CA

Zip Code

93657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUTZ, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1306 ALFRED CIRCLE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PTSC

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUTZ, STEPHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1306 ALFRED CIRCLE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PTSC

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUZBY, SCOTT, H, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 64 CHIPMUNK CROSSING DR

City

TINMOUTH

State

VT

Zip Code

05773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYERS, GLENDA, J, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5520 OAK BLUFF RD.

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYLENGA, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3990 EASTERN AVE SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STAR TRUCK RENTALS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, JOANN, A, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 116 LAKESHORE DR

City

CASCADE

State

ID

Zip Code

83611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAFFREY, THOMAS, G, ,

C.

Mailing Address 33 VICTORY POINT DR

City

BLUFFTON

State

SC

Zip Code

29910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, CHARLES, R, MR.,
Mailing Address 2037 LAKE POINTE DR SE

City
GRAND RAPIDS

State
MI

Zip Code
49506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City
MT PLEASANT

State
SC

Zip Code
29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APR

Occupation
MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2800

City
ALBANY

State
TX

Zip Code
76430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CALLAHAN, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 295 GRANDE WAY #301			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155481	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CALLARD, GEORGE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3337 CRANMORE CHASE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161048	
City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer WEATHER GROUP		Occupation LAWYER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CALLARI, DENISE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3203 WOODLAND COURT NORTH			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166541	
City NORTH TONAWANDA	State NY	Zip Code 14120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer UNITEDHEALTHCARE		Occupation PHYSICAIN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 850.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CALLEWART, CHERYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3825 STRATFORD AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144520		
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMERON, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 14767 SHADOWWOOD COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165656		
City GRAND HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMILLO, DONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 14625 WINDMILL COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162698		
City SHELBY CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer GENERAL DYNAMICS		Occupation ELECTRICAL ENGINEER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, CANDICE, , , Mailing Address 141 HULL STREET City COLDWATER State MI Zip Code 49036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ADAPT, INC. Occupation AFC HOME MANAGER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157541
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, GARY, R., , Mailing Address 471 W SHAWNEE RD City BARODA State MI Zip Code 49101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.183175
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, GRANT, , , Mailing Address 9910 HILLSPRING DRIVE City HUNTERSVILLE State NC Zip Code 28078 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ATRIUM HEALTH Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161172
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, HARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2200 GULF BLVD APT 302

City

INDIAN ROCKS BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE,

City

SOUTH ORANGE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE,

City

SOUTH ORANGE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

277.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
City SOUTH ORANGE	State NJ	Zip Code 07079	Transaction ID : SA11AI.159471	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 327.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
City SOUTH ORANGE	State NJ	Zip Code 07079	Transaction ID : SA11AI.177383	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City SOUTH ORANGE	State NJ	Zip Code 07079	Transaction ID : SA11AI.165544	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 354.86		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			52.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE, City SOUTH ORANGE State NJ Zip Code 07079 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 404.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165545 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE, City SOUTH ORANGE State NJ Zip Code 07079 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 407.29			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166935 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAMPBELL, JOAN FANG, , , Mailing Address 168 SETON PLACE, City SOUTH ORANGE State NJ Zip Code 07079 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.29			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166936 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			95.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, NATALIE, A, MS,
Mailing Address 32 RIDGE RD

City
PLEASANT RIDGEState
MIZip Code
48069FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1885.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, L, MR.,
Mailing Address 27104 PEPIN RD

City
CALUMETState
MIZip Code
49913FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SUSAN, G, ,
Mailing Address 215 REVERE ST

City
MIDLANDState
MIZip Code
48640FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, , MR,

Mailing Address 14742 YALE ST

City
LIVONIAState
MIZip Code
48154FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 12774 PINERIDGE DRIVE

City
CHARLEVOIXState
MIZip Code
49720FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANFIELD, EDWARD, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 933 E. MAIN ST.

City
SEBEWAINGState
MIZip Code
48759FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STATE OF MICHIGANOccupation
STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANFIELD, JEANNE, K, ,

Mailing Address 210 AMENITY WAY

City SENECA	State SC	Zip Code 29672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
223.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10399 RUE FINISTERRE

City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer C&B	Occupation BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTARELLA, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 100 CENTRAL AVE
304

City SARASOTA	State FL	Zip Code 34236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer AXA	Occupation INSURANCE UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

786.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CAPIEN, ROBERT, E, MR.,

Mailing Address 9 MILLER RD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CAPPEL, MINNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5637 BRIAR DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CAREY, R.R., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2128

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLOMUSTO, ANDREA, , , Mailing Address 36285 NORTHFIELD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176681	
City LIVONIA	State MI	Zip Code 48150	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RX-TRAINING LLC	Occupation PERSONAL TRAINER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, BRENDA, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 483			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156037	
City HARBERT	State MI	Zip Code 49115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, BRENDA, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 483			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169754	
City HARBERT	State MI	Zip Code 49115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, GLEN, A, , III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 321 LAKE PARK DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144695	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer ACME		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, GREG, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address 12273 KRYSTAL CT NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173000	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49534	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer FIVE STAR REAL ESTATE		Occupation BROKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 6425 INDIAN HILLS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161300	
City EDINA	State MN	Zip Code 55439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLSON, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 195 EMMAUS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161886	
City POQUOSON	State VA	Zip Code 23662	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RAYTHEON		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARMICHAEL, CATHRYN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 1510 71ST ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143603	
City FENNVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49408	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAROLLO, CORINNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 14600 BREZA DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152869	
City SHELBY TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1200.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			850.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CARR, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1784 BAYSHORE DRIVE

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARRIG, CHARLES, E, MR,

Mailing Address 15937 WOODLAND DR

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARRIKER, HOYT, , ,

Mailing Address 5414 NEWCASTLE DR. SE

City

KENTWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

49508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARRIKER, HOYT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 5414 NEWCASTLE DR. SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165826	
City KENTWOOD	State MI	Zip Code 49508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 450.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARROLL, PATRICK, J., MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 405 BONNIE BRIER ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153648	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 4000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARROLL, PAULA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 307 YOAKUM PARKWAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158040	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 60.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		Occupation DIRECTOR OF CONSTITUENT SERVICES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1110.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CARSON, KAY, C, MRS,

Mailing Address 1060 18TH LN

City

BARK RIVER

State

MI

Zip Code

49807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARTER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1345 KENNEBEC CT

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

VIDEO PRODUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CARTER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1345 KENNEBEC CT

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

VIDEO PRODUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASALE, JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6209 OCEAN FRONT WALK

City

PLAYA DEL REY

State

CA

Zip Code

90293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASEY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1111 W EL CAMINO REAL, STE 109 MB

City

SUNNYVALE

State

CA

Zip Code

94087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INTEL

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASEY, NANCY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10836 PLEASANT HILL DRIVE

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VALHALLA CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180505	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206-5105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 15.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MUSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 460.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.182711	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206-5105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation MUSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 470.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CASSARD, DAVID, M, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7870 W WELCH RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148803	
City EMPIRE	State MI	Zip Code 49630	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 275.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASWELL, CAREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4034 BLAKE CT

City

DORR

State

MI

Zip Code

49323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

YANFENG AUTOMOTIVE INTERIORS

Occupation

COMMODITY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATANO, EVELYN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 33600 GLOBE DRIVE

City

SPRINGVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

93265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHCART, CLIFTON H, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4003 SOUTH CHESTNUT STREET

City

LUFKIN

State

TX

Zip Code

75901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATT, GLEN, B, ,

A.

Mailing Address 215 BELVEDERE AVE # B

City

CHARLEVOIX

State

MI

Zip Code

49720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAUSLEY, GREGORY, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 4496 AUTUMN RIDGE

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAUSLEY, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4730 E 29 MILE RD.

City

PICKFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RICHARD CAUSLEY

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAYIA, AGATHA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3895 SOUTHEAST 20TH STREET

City

OCALA

State

FL

Zip Code

34471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAZAL, ANIBAL, , DR,

B.

Mailing Address 18289 BLUE HERON POINTE DR

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CECIL, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1675 SHORES BLVD

City

ROCKWALL

State

TX

Zip Code

75087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CECIL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1675 SHORES BLVD

City

ROCKWALL

State

TX

Zip Code

75087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CELIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 CARDWELL STREET

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROUSH INDUSTRIES

Occupation

MECHANIC/SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CELIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 CARDWELL STREET

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROUSH INDUSTRIES

Occupation

MECHANIC/SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEO, JOSEPH, , MR,
Mailing Address 982 CELIA LN

City LEXINGTON	State KY	Zip Code 40504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERIER, STEWART, , ,
Mailing Address 300 W FOREST AVE

City YPSILANTI	State MI	Zip Code 48197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SCHOOLPICTURES.COM	Occupation PHOTOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHADEK, KRISTI, A, MRS,
Mailing Address 1300 COLOGNA RD

City MARSHFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERLAIN, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 ALTON CT

City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 SE SAILFISH POINT BLVD APT 41

City STUART	State FL	Zip Code 34996-1981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 260 S HICKORY AVE

City NEW BRAUNFELS	State TX	Zip Code 78130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPINE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 270984

City CORPUS CHRISTI	State TX	Zip Code 78427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CHANG, PHILIP, P, MR,

Mailing Address 6003 BAY HILL CIR

City

JAMESVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

13078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

CHAPMAN, STEPHEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9929 TODD MILL RD SE

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

CHARNLEY, ERIN, , ,

Mailing Address 15880 NORTH PROSPECT POINT DRIVE

City

SPRING LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HORIZONS DENTAL, MUSKEGON, MI

Occupation

DENTIST/MOM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1110.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHARNLEY, JASON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 15880 NORTH PROSPECT POINT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157069	
City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer LAKESHORE ORTHODONTICS		Occupation ORTHODONTIST	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHASTAIN, HOLLACE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4470 BROOK HOLLOW DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.181479	
City FORT WAYNE	State IN	Zip Code 46814-9742	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer PARKVIEW HEALTH		Occupation PHYSICIAN	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHAZEN, PATRICIA, L, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1229			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148917	
City BELLAIRE	State TX	Zip Code 77402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHENOWETH, GARY, , , Mailing Address 843 MILLERS PARK			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>06</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			06			2018																		
City ELK RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49629	Transaction ID : SA11AI.157378																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHERF, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 25400 LITTLE MACK AVENUE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>02</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			02			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			02			2018																		
City SAINT CLAIR SHORES	State MI	Zip Code 48081	Transaction ID : SA11AI.155867																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00																					
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHERF, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 25400 LITTLE MACK AVENUE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>08</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			08			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			08			2018																		
City SAINT CLAIR SHORES	State MI	Zip Code 48081	Transaction ID : SA11AI.157890																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.43																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			67.43																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHERF, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 25400 LITTLE MACK AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157891	
City SAINT CLAIR SHORES	State MI	Zip Code 48081	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 237.43		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHERF, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 25400 LITTLE MACK AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166164	
City SAINT CLAIR SHORES	State MI	Zip Code 48081	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 262.43		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHERITON, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 131 COWPER			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167858	
City PALO ALTO	State CA	Zip Code 94301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHIANG, KRISTINA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1091 SUNNY SLOPE DRIVE

City

MOUNTAINSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHIANG, KRISTINA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1091 SUNNY SLOPE DRIVE

City

MOUNTAINSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHISOLM, ROBERT, E, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 7 CIELO LINDO

City

ANTHONY

State

NM

Zip Code

88021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

602.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHMELEWSKI, PATRICIA, , , Mailing Address 2322 BURT SPRINGS CIR City BRUTUS State MI Zip Code 49716 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148607
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHOATE, BRUCE, , , Mailing Address 2924 CLIFF DRIVE City NEWPORT BEACH State CA Zip Code 92663 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167165
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHRISTENSEN, PEGGY, , , Mailing Address 2200 196TH ST. SE City BOTHELL State WA Zip Code 98012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176384
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHRISTIANSON, MURRAY, D, MR,

Mailing Address 20242 RONSDALE DR

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHRISTMAN, LYNNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 OLYMPIA DR

City

ROCHESTER HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHU, FRANKLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 7008 HAWARDEN DRIVE

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FRANKLIN CHU MD INC

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CIERI, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 546 EHLERMANN ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165933		
City DELHI	State NY	Zip Code 13753	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation FARMER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CIERI, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 546 EHLERMANN ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165934		
City DELHI	State NY	Zip Code 13753	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation FARMER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CIRLOT LOOSER, LIZA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 1826 HIGHWAY 471			Transaction ID : SA11AI.174827		
City BRANDON	State MS	Zip Code 39047	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer THE CIRLOT AGENCY		Occupation MARKETING			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIRLOT LOOSER, LIZA, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 HIGHWAY 471

City BRANDON	State MS	Zip Code 39047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE CIRLOT AGENCYOccupation
MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H, MR, III

Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE RD

City BATCHELOR	State LA	Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANTON, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1881

City EDWARDS	State CO	Zip Code 81632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, ANTHONY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 101 GROGANS POINT RD

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, ANTHONY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 101 GROGANS POINT RD

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, ANTHONY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 101 GROGANS POINT RD

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, ANTHONY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 101 GROGANS POINT RD

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, CAROL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4728 HADDINGTON DRIVE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEAUMONT HEALTH

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1172.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, DOUGLAS, P, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 4297 70TH AVE

City

BLANCHARD

State

MI

Zip Code

49310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

QC SCREEN

Occupation

BIZ OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLARK, MARY, JANE, MRS, Mailing Address 9400 HURON RIVER DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
City DEXTER	State MI	Zip Code 48130	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150618	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 525.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLARK, MARY, JANE, MRS, Mailing Address 9400 HURON RIVER DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City DEXTER	State MI	Zip Code 48130	Transaction ID : SA11AI.147090	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 625.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLARK, MARY, JANE, MRS, Mailing Address 9400 HURON RIVER DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City DEXTER	State MI	Zip Code 48130	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153709	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 725.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, RICHARD, K, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 4171 LORENZO FARMS RD

City

CAZENOVIA

State

NY

Zip Code

13035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SULLIVAN STREET CONSULTING INC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9436 ELK LAKE TRAIL

City

WILLIAMSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARKE, DAVID, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1272 GREENFIELD DRIVE

City

EL CAJON

State

CA

Zip Code

92021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEAM C

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLARKE, FRED, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 50 STONECREEK DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168264	
City CHAGRIN FALLS	State OH	Zip Code 44022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLATER, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 988 ESTES CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.174986	
City BURNS	State TN	Zip Code 37029	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLAUS, LORRAINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 6555 WEST FREELAND ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147286	
City FREELAND	State MI	Zip Code 48623	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			575.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAUS, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 6555 WEST FREELAND ROAD

City FREELAND	State MI	Zip Code 48623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1301.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAUS, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 6555 WEST FREELAND ROAD

City FREELAND	State MI	Zip Code 48623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1551.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEEK, LAWRENCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1111 BROWN ST

City WENATCHEE	State WA	Zip Code 98801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

411.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLEVINGER, BARBARA, , , Mailing Address 1420 SOUTH BATES STREET City BIRMINGHAM State MI Zip Code 48009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166247 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLIFF, KATHLEEN, M, MS, Mailing Address 3616 ELDER RD S City WEST BLOOMFIELD State MI Zip Code 48324 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 257.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152704 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLINE, EDWARD, C, , Mailing Address 175 BARR RD City OXFORD State MI Zip Code 48370 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148890 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLORE, JAMES, V, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 4900 RICHARDSON RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151097		
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLOW, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018		
Mailing Address 7257 SIMSBURY DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167485		
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer THEYACHTSMAN.COM		Occupation ONLINE RETAILER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLOW, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 7257 SIMSBURY DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.154839		
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer THEYACHTSMAN.COM		Occupation ONLINE RETAILER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COATES, EDWARD, J, MAJ, Mailing Address W5487 VIGO LN			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152588	
City NORWAY	State MI	Zip Code 49870	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COATS, NADINE, M, , Mailing Address 6571 OAK GROVE RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149340	
City BURLINGTON	State MI	Zip Code 49029	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 300.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 450.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COE, KEVIN, T, , Mailing Address 1200 N DEWEY ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160300	
City OWOSSO	State MI	Zip Code 48867	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HOME APPLIANCE MART	Occupation SALES			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 302.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 352.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COE, KEVIN, T, ,

Mailing Address 1200 N DEWEY ST

City

OWOSSO

State

MI

Zip Code

48867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOME APPLIANCE MART

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COFFEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 80 VIOLA DR

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COHEN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 OCEAN DRIVE

City

MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COHEN, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 401 LLOYD CIRCLE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178410	
City COLLEYVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 76034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer JONES DAY	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COHEN, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 401 LLOYD CIRCLE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179499	
City COLLEYVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 76034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer JONES DAY	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COHRAN, GENE, , , Mailing Address 4411 MULBERRY ROCK ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155608	
City DALLAS	State GA	Zip Code 30157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLE, RUSSELL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3105 BUCK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161005	
City BRYN ATHYN	State PA	Zip Code 19009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 227.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLE, RUSSELL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3105 BUCK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161006	
City BRYN ATHYN	State PA	Zip Code 19009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 327.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLE, THOMAS, B, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2300 WOLF ST UNIT 15B			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153802	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 610.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLLINS, DANIEL, J, MR, JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 123 ABINGTON DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150985	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLLINS, DEBORAH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 251 OLD 71			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165136	
City CEDAR CREEK	State TX	Zip Code 78612	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLLINS, DREW, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 815 VALLEY CIRCLE APT 105			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155175	
City SALINE	State MI	Zip Code 48176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer KAPNICK INSURANCE GROUP		Occupation CLIENT EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 302.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 625.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COLLINS, FELICIA, , MRS., Mailing Address 55194 WOLVERINE DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145200	
City MACOMB	State MI	Zip Code 48042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer DRV CONTRACTORS	Occupation ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COMBS, IRA, , JR Mailing Address 4580 EAGLE DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146155	
City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer CCH, INC.	Occupation EXECUTIVE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COMPTON, STANFORD, M, MR., Mailing Address PO BOX 628			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146281	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer COMPTON, INC	Occupation LAND IMPROVEMENT CONTRACTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONKLING, STEPHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 45 NH ROUTE 25

City

MEREDITH

State

NH

Zip Code

03253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AIR HORIZONS LLCOccupation
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONN, SHERYL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 22490 NORFOLK CT

City

NOVI

State

MI

Zip Code

48374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONNELLY, JASON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 17857 MERIDIAN

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PENSKE CORPORATION / MI AIR NATIONALOccupation
PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONNOLLY, MARK, , ,

A. Mailing Address 800 PARK AVENUE

City
FORT LEEState
NJZip Code
07024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SJHMCOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CONNOR, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST

City
BROOKLINEState
MAZip Code
02445-7726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POLYVINYL FILMSOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CONNOR, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST

City
BROOKLINEState
MAZip Code
02445-7726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POLYVINYL FILMSOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONRAD, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 136 SAINT CLAIR RIVER DRIVE

City

ALGONAC

State

MI

Zip Code

48001-1657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USA JET AIRLINES INC.

Occupation

AIRLINE TRANSPORT PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONSIGLIO, JOSEPH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8298 PENINSULAR DR.

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTURY 21

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONSTANTINE, PAUL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 49 ST. GEORGE PLACE

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONSTANTINE, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 49 ST. GEORGE PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170792	
City WEST PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONSTANTINE, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 49 ST. GEORGE PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177031	
City WEST PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1100.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COOBAC, DEAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4468 JUNIPER DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.154895	
City KEWADIN	State MI	Zip Code 49648	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer FEDEX		Occupation PILOT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COOK, BRAD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5728 18TH AVE

City

HUDSONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FUNERAL SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COOK, MARGARET, MARY M, MS,

Mailing Address 5410 CENTER ST

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COOK, PAUL, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 2146 THORNTREE LN.

City

PALATINE

State

IL

Zip Code

60067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COOK, RANDALL, , , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 971			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169868	
City FOWLerville	State MI	Zip Code 48836	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer SPORTS APPAREL	Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COOK, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 1912 WATSON CIRCLE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170083	
City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer FCA	Occupation DIRECTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COOLEY, KIM, , , Mailing Address 43217 STILL CREEK CT, APT 3207			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162490	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48375	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer TRINITY HEALTH	Occupation ACTUARY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOMBES, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address SANDRINGHAM NORTH

City

MORAGA

State

CA

Zip Code

94556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TECHNOLOGY CREDIT CORP

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COONEY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 206 NORMANDY ROAD

City

ROYAL OAK

State

MI

Zip Code

48073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AT&T

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COONEY, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 206 NORMANDY ROAD

City

ROYAL OAK

State

MI

Zip Code

48073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AT&T

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

540.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COOPER, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 105 KAULA LANE

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COOPER KIRK PLLC

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COOPER, J. LEWIS, , , JR.

Mailing Address 743 LOCHMOOR BLVD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GREAT LAKES WINE SPIRITS

Occupation

BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COOPER, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 215 MIDTOWN DRIVE

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOPERIDER, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 12728 N. LAKESHORE DR

City

LA SALLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PPG

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COORS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 16126 W 32ND AVE

City

GOLDEN

State

CO

Zip Code

80401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORMACI, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 609 NORTHWOODS DRIVE

City

ABITA SPRINGS

State

LA

Zip Code

70420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WATCH SYSTEMS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORRIGAN, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 23923 RESEARCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148436	
City FRANKLIN	State MI	Zip Code 48025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer CORRIGAN MOVING SYSTEMS		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORRIGAN, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 23923 RESEARCH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172321	
City FRANKLIN	State MI	Zip Code 48025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer CORRIGAN MOVING SYSTEMS		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COSENTINO, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 802 FLORET DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178833	
City PALM BEACH GARDENS	State FL	Zip Code 33410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANTINI, MICHAEL, A, ,

Mailing Address 272 CATAMOUNT RD

City FAIRFIELD	State CT	Zip Code 06824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5284 7 MILE POINTE RIDGE DR.

City HARBOR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address PO ABOX 1252

City CARMEL	State CA	Zip Code 93921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COSTON, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BEACH RD 255

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEDEX EXPRESS

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COTTLE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1596 WILLIS RD

City

GRASS LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOE COTTLE

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COTTON, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 2705 ARSDALE ROAD

City

WAXHAW

State

NC

Zip Code

28173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUGHLIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5701 OAKWOOD ROAD

City MISSION HILLS	State KS	Zip Code 66208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SCRIPTPRO	Occupation BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTENAY, EDITH, M, MRS,

Mailing Address 4003 FLINT RD

City LOUISVILLE	State KY	Zip Code 40207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTNEY, JAMES, T, MR,

Mailing Address 1954 WESTRIDGE DR

City SHELBY TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MAGNA INTL.	Occupation DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COVINGTON, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 535

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENERGY PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COWLES, WILLIAM, J, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 9487 ANDERSON CANYON RD

City

PESHASTIN

State

WA

Zip Code

98847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COX, GILBERT, C., , JR.

C.

Mailing Address 60 SEAGATE DR
UNIT 1506

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRVIE

City

GLEN BURNIE

State

MD

Zip Code

21061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRACCHIOLO, DAVID, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 42 WAVERLY LN

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAIG, ANDREW, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7214 LAKERIDGE PL

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, NORMA, F, MRS,

Mailing Address 1912 MARSH RD APT 216

City WILMINGTON	State DE	Zip Code 19810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIN, MARY KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 WOODLAND PLACE

City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer CRAIN COMMUNICATIONS	Occupation PUBLISHING

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIN-BRODY, MARILLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 6425, NORWAY ROAD

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRAMER, EUGENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 12 BREWSTER WAYY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171173	
City REDLANDS	State CA	Zip Code 92373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRAMER, EUGENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 12 BREWSTER WAYY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172155	
City REDLANDS	State CA	Zip Code 92373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRAMER, EUGENE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 12 BREWSTER WAYY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150671	
City REDLANDS	State CA	Zip Code 92373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAMER, EUGENE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12 BREWSTER WAYY

City

REDLANDS

State

CA

Zip Code

92373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAMER, JIM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1907 CLUBVIEW DRIVE

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DATA FLOW

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAWFORD, HUGH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 46275 W 11 MILE RD

City

NOVI

State

MI

Zip Code

48374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OAKLAND COUNTY

Occupation

COMMISSIONER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAWFORD, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4116 W. GABLES CT. NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CREED, ROSCOE, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 14240 15 MILE RD

City

LEROY

State

MI

Zip Code

49655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CREWS, BILL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 20800 PERKINSON ROAD

City

JETERSVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

23083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRISSMAN, JOHN, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1079 BALFOUR ST.

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROCKETT, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12377 MERIT DR STE 777

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STONETEX OIL CORP.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OPERATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROOK, TOM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 180 FREEDOM AVE

City

MURFREESBORO

State

TN

Zip Code

37129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RFE LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4877 NORTH HOPE RD

City
HOPEState
MIZip Code
48628FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSKEY, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 5850 HARTFORD WAY

City
BRIGHTONState
MIZip Code
48116FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 220 COLONIAL DRIVE, CONNECTICUT

City
FAIRFIELDState
CTZip Code
06824FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROUCH, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DRIVE

City

DAYTON

State

OH

Zip Code

45432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROUCH, DENNIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DRIVE

City

DAYTON

State

OH

Zip Code

45432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROUSE, FORREST, L, MR,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 104

City

JEWELL

State

KS

Zip Code

66949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

236.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CROW, JOSELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 629 PARK HILL RD

City

DANVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

94526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CROW, YVONNE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 1109 JANNAS TRAIL

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CROWLEY, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 6187 MIDDLE URBANA ROAD

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

45502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ONLINE WHOLESALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CROWNOVER, KEITH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 2596 E SUMMER DAWN ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170577	
City MERIDIAN	State ID	Zip Code 83646	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer A NEW LEAF		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CROXTON, HUFF, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 2425 FLAT STONE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165566	
City CUMMING	State GA	Zip Code 30041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer J HUFF CROXTON PC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CRUMBAUGH, MICHAEL, R., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 4220 W STANTON RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159149	
City STANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48888	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer HARVEY'S COMMODITIES, LLC		Occupation MECHANDISER, COMMODITIES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUBBERLY, TOM, H, REV,

A.

Mailing Address 256 HALL ST

City

MICHIGAN CENTER

State

MI

Zip Code

49254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUBBON, HENRY, T, ,

B.

Mailing Address 24949 S WOODLAND DR

City

CRETE

State

IL

Zip Code

60417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULVER, LESTER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4523 COUNTY LINE RD NE

City

LUDOWICI

State

GA

Zip Code

31316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

220.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMMINS, JOAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6741 BIRCHTON POINT DRIVE #200

City

DUBLIN

State

OH

Zip Code

43017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMMINS, JOAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6741 BIRCHTON POINT DRIVE #200

City

DUBLIN

State

OH

Zip Code

43017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMMINS, JOAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6741 BIRCHTON POINT DRIVE #200

City

DUBLIN

State

OH

Zip Code

43017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUMMINS, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 2240 N. US 23 City OSCODA State MI Zip Code 48750 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, J, MR., Mailing Address 592 THORN TREE RD City GROSSE POINTE WOODS State MI Zip Code 48236-2737 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144942 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUNNINGHAM, PETER, , , Mailing Address 129 LAKE LOU ELLA DRIVE City BULLARD State TX Zip Code 75757 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162630 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1275.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURNALIA, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111

City ROSCOMMON	State MI	Zip Code 48653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation MEDICAL BILLING

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, CYNTHIA, T, ,

Mailing Address 344 S HURON ST

City CHEBOYGAN	State MI	Zip Code 49721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1896 GARDNER DRIVE

City LAPEER	State MI	Zip Code 48446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TULSA INSPECTION RESOURCES	Occupation INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CURTIS, PHILIP, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 4447 SPRINGBROOK RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150669	
City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer CURTIS CURTIS \$ BRELINKSI P.C		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUSMANO, PAUL, W., MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018	
Mailing Address 533 NEWBURNE POINTE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148452	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer CUSMANO & CO. PC		Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CUTLER, JOAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 208 MOUNT VERNON BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157697	
City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer JUDSON CENTER		Occupation FOSTER CARE NAVIGATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1535.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

CUTRONA, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 248 VIA TUSCANY LOOP

City

LAKE MARY

State

FL

Zip Code

32746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CYRLIN, MARSHALL, N, MR,

Mailing Address 6200 NORTHFIELD RD

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D'AUGUSTINE, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 BISHOP RD

City

GROSSE POINTE PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D'AUGUSTINE, ALAN, , , Mailing Address 1006 BISHOP RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166246	
City GROSSE POINTE PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAHL, BRUCE, E, , Mailing Address 6245 ROCHESTER RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150912	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48085	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAHL, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 4302 ARLINGTON STREET			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161416	
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48642	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DALSASO, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3710 WINDSHIRE DR ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148573	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49545	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAMIANI, ERMANNIO, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3700 BROOKSIDE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151649	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAMMAN, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5104 RUSHING CREEK COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162765	
City PLANO	State TX	Zip Code 75093	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer MODE TRANSPORTATION		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 675.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAMONE, MICHAEL, G, MR, Mailing Address 3418 BLOSSOM LN City BLOOMFIELD HILLS State MI Zip Code 48302 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.147164 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAMRON, KATHLEEN, M, , Mailing Address 8101 HOWELL AVENUE City NORTH FORT MYERS State FL Zip Code 33917 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 222.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169884 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANA, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 159 GINGER COVE RD City VALLEY State NE Zip Code 68064 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WILLIAM C DANA Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167671 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANEK, MICHAL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018		
Mailing Address 10201 AMELIA COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163969		
City CUPERTINO	State CA	Zip Code 95014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer LAM RESEARCH		Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANEK, MICHAL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018		
Mailing Address 10201 AMELIA COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163970		
City CUPERTINO	State CA	Zip Code 95014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer LAM RESEARCH		Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANGELO, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172961		
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 468.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			152.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANIEL, TERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 46622 DRYSDALE TERRACE 102			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168071	
City STERLING	State VA	Zip Code 20165	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DANOU, SAMIR, A., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1200 SIXTH ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145967	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer ENTREPRENEUR		Occupation ENTREPRENEUR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAROLD, ALFRED, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 25144 SUTTON CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151439	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DARWISH, JEFFERY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2359 VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD

407

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DARWISH, JOE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8854 CEDAR LAKE ROAD

City

PINCKNEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RE/MAX PLATNIUM

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DASCENZO, ANTHONY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16145 OAKWOOD COURT

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GUARDIAN PLUMBING & HEATING INC

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID, IRMA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11250 ROUND LAKE HWY

City

MANITOU BEACH

State

MI

Zip Code

49253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROLLIN TOWNSHIP

Occupation
TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIES, MITCHELL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1015 N GRAF RD

City

CARO

State

MI

Zip Code

48723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORLEY COMPANIES INC

Occupation
PAYROLL/BENEFITS ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, ANNE, W, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 76456 HIGHWAY 1082

City

COVINGTON

State

LA

Zip Code

70435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1080.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVIS, DOUGLAS, , MR., Mailing Address 2953 NAWAKWA TRAIL City TRAVERSE CITY State MI Zip Code 49686 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DEWITT MARINE INC Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157230 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVIS, JRENE, , , Mailing Address 9015 BRIAR RIDGE CT. City PORTLAND State MI Zip Code 48875 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UNITED AIRLINES Occupation FLIGHT ATTENDANT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 730.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170201 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAVIS, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 2533 DEMINK STREET City MILFORD State MI Zip Code 48380 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170762 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2533 DEMINK STREET

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, SUSAN, J, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 11096 PERRY RD

City

PAVILION

State

NY

Zip Code

14525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, WILLIAM, H, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 21 WINDING WAY

City

VERONA

State

PA

Zip Code

15147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAWSON, SUSAN, L, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 1008 TOMPKINS DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153633	
City CEMENT CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5500.00		☐ Memo Item TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAY, MILTON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 115 SOUTH NEOSHO BOULEVARD SUITE E			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165458	
City NEOSHO	State MO	Zip Code 64850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer DAY & MCGUIRE, P.C.		
Occupation CPA/CFP/PFS		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		☐ Memo Item		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAY, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 15387 MACKEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161414	
City HOLLY	State MI	Zip Code 48442	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer FENTON MONTESSORI		
Occupation CO-OWNER		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		☐ Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAY, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11260 RIDERMARK ROW

City

COLUMBIA

State

MD

Zip Code

21044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THOMAS DAY

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAY, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11260 RIDERMARK ROW

City

COLUMBIA

State

MD

Zip Code

21044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THOMAS DAY

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEAKIN, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4009 EAST DESERT CREST DRIVE

City

PARADISE VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEANE, FREDERICK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 396 COOK VALLEY BLVD

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEANGELIS, ANDREW, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 647 PARK STREET

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NTVB MEDIA

Occupation

PUBLISHING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEANGELIS, JUDY, K, ,

C.

Mailing Address 27231 WEST RIVER RD

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEASON, DARWIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5956 SHERRY LN STE 800			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144527		
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer DEASON CAPITAL SERVICES		Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEBLAAY, GERALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2497 PETTIS AVENUE NORTHEAST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161584		
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer FRED L HANSEN CORP		Occupation SALES/OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECHANE, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1405 HEIDI PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173216		
City WINDSOR	State CA	Zip Code 95492	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 234.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3710.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECHAIINE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1405 HEIDI PLACE

City WINDSOR	State CA	Zip Code 95492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
244.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECHANT, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 CONGRESS ST

City LEBANON	State NH	Zip Code 03766-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City CARMEL	State IN	Zip Code 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, CATHERINE, A, MS.,
Mailing Address 50380 AMBERLEY BLVD.

City State Zip Code
CANTON MI 48187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4383 GREEN DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HARSENS ISLAND MI 48028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BEST BINDING LLC

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
895.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT

City State Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TECH M

Occupation
AVP

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

370.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.182734		
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer TECH M Occupation AVP			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164520		
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer TECH M Occupation AVP			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164521		
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer TECH M Occupation AVP			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 238.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			37.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.164522	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer TECH M		Occupation AVP	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 240.86		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.164523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer TECH M		Occupation AVP	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 265.86		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City THE WOODLANDS	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.167177	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer TECH M		Occupation AVP	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 268.29		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			29.86	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 33 SUMMER CT

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TECH M

Occupation

AVP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293.29

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DECOSTE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5858 ABERNATHY DRIVE

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DECOSTE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5858 ABERNATHY DRIVE

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

552.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEDENE, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 22648 CAROLINA STREET

City

SAINT CLAIR SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEEBY, ALPHONSE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8700 DIXIE HIGHWAY

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AL DEEBY CHRYSLER DODGE JEEP RAM

Occupation

AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEERING, CARL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7328 GLADE TRAIL

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PFIZER INC

Occupation

SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEERING, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 7328 GLADE TRAIL

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PFIZER INC

Occupation

SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEERING, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 7328 GLADE TRAIL

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PFIZER INC

Occupation

SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEFRAIN, ASTRID, , ,

Mailing Address 3075 WALNUT HILLS DR

City

LEONARD

State

MI

Zip Code

48367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEGREEN, KEITH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8660 MORNING GLORY ROAD

City

PARADISE VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEGREEN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LLC

Occupation

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEGREY, STEPHEN, P., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 5605 AVENIDA CLASSICA

City

PALMDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

93551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEHMLow, STEVEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 555 5TH AVE NE STE 1243

City

ST PETERSBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

33701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SYNERGY55

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEIDUN, FRANKLIN, W, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address 28501 QUAIL HOLLOW RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150150	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEJOY, LOUIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 8722			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143611	
City GREENSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 27419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10800.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer CHAIRMAN		Occupation LDJ GLOBAL STRATEGIES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10800.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEJOY, LOUIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 8722			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143612	
City GREENSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 27419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item REATTRIBUTION TO ALDONA WOS	
Name of Employer CHAIRMAN		Occupation LDJ GLOBAL STRATEGIES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			10900.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEJOY, LOUIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 8722

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHAIRMAN

Occupation

LDJ GLOBAL STRATEGIES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEJOY, LOUIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 8722

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHAIRMAN

Occupation

LDJ GLOBAL STRATEGIES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEKAR, LINDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 329 WILSHIRE DRIVE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEKROUB, ANTHONY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1221 WILDERNESS HILLS TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143620	
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer REMAX		Occupation REALTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEKROUB, JOSEPH, C, MR., JR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6870 W GRAND RIVER RD STE 200			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147069	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEKROUB, JOSEPH, C, MR., JR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6870 W GRAND RIVER RD STE 200			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147070	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☒		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEKROUB, JOSEPH, C, MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6870 W GRAND RIVER RD

STE 200

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEKROUB, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 1286 GRAY FOX COURT

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEKROUB, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 1286 GRAY FOX COURT

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2300.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEKROUB, JUDITH, , , Mailing Address 1286 GRAY FOX COURT City HOWELL State MI Zip Code 48843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation RESTAURANT OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143595 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 ☒ Memo Item PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEMARZIO, STEVEN, , , Mailing Address 41340 MYRTLE STREET City PALMDALE State CA Zip Code 93551 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LOCKHEED MARTIN Occupation ENGINEER, SENIOR STAFF Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.158165 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEMETER, SUSAN, , , Mailing Address 10657 BLACKTHORN CT City FISHERS State IN Zip Code 46038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181812 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.180478I		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			350.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMROWICZ, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 415 LAKELAND AVENUE

City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
TO BE REFUNDED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPSEY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7285 WOODLORE DR.

City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MERRILL LYNCH	Occupation VP SR FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENICHOLAS, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 ETIWANDA AVENUE

City PORTER RANCH	State CA	Zip Code 91326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MEDTRONIC	Occupation CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENKEWALTER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1762 SIENNA CT

City WHEELING	State IL	Zip Code 60090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 63 REDWOOD DRIVE

City ASBURY PARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ROBERT DENNIS MD PA	Occupation ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5075 JACKSON CREEK RD

City BOZEMAN	State MT	Zip Code 59715-9665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNISON, JOHN, C, MR,

Mailing Address 121 TUXEDO AVE

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1450 N. MILFORD ROAD

City HIGHLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DT MANUFACTURING COMPANY	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEPALMA, MALEVA, T, MS,

Mailing Address 937 MACKALL AVE

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1075.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

DERIAN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 2403 SANDERS PLACE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DESHANO, BRUCE, L, MR,

Mailing Address 8215 RIDGEWOOD DR

City

PIGEON

State

MI

Zip Code

48755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DESILVA, PATHMANATH, , ,

Mailing Address 1936 BRUCE B DOWNS BLVD
SUITE 176

City

WESLEY CHAPEL

State

FL

Zip Code

33544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAG LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT SERVICERS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE SMET, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 54788 BERRYFIELD DRIVE

City MACOMB	State MI	Zip Code 48042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NICHOLAS LOGISTICS INC.	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 572.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESYLVIA, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1200 SOUTHWEST MAIN STREET

City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEUR, JAN, L, ,

Mailing Address 2761 SCENIC DR

City MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WEST MICHIGAN SYMPHONY	Occupation BOARD TREASURER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEY, JANET, S, ,

A. Mailing Address 29968 MARQUETTE

City

GARDEN CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIANA, ANTHONY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 350 FIRST AVENUE, 13B

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REED SMITH LLP

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIAZ, FAUSTO, , ,

C. Mailing Address 537 SEVILLA AVE

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERITIV

Occupation

SALES EXPORT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ-FLEISCHER, GUADALUPE, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 N ORCHARD DR

City BURBANK	State CA	Zip Code 91506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKERSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7502 RAMBLEWOOD DRIVE

City GARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 75044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 6791 MINERAL DR

City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIEHL, DOUG, , , Mailing Address 6726 MICHIGAN City CASEVILLE State MI Zip Code 48725 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MORLEY COMPANIES Occupation AUTOMOTIVE TECHNICAL ADVISOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIEHL, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 18089 AVE 256 City EXETER State CA Zip Code 93221 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 504.34			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIEHL, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 18089 AVE 256 City EXETER State CA Zip Code 93221 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 554.34			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157196 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			132.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIETERLE, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
10			17			2018																			
Mailing Address 5216 OAKHILL DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145775																						
City SWARTZ CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 48473																							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00																						
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																						
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00																							

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIETZ, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>02</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			02			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
10			02			2018																			
Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167862																						
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78257																							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																						
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																						
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00																							

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIETZ, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
10			06			2018																			
Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169189																						
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78257																							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00																						
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																						
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

472.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

497.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

532.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

557.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

582.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

607.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

632.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

657.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILAURA, MICHELLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5045 PONTIAC TRAIL

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOD

Occupation

HOME MAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILLOW, DENISE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6500 CALENDER ROAD

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B, MR,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN

City GREAT FALLS	State VA	Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B, MR,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN

City GREAT FALLS	State VA	Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINWIEDDIE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 28272 SUNSET BLVD. W.

City LATHRUP VILLAGE	State MI	Zip Code 48076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIPONIO, BRENDA E, , , Mailing Address 24525 RIDGEVIEW DR City FARMINGTON State MI Zip Code 48336 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation HOUSEWIFE Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159749 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIPONIO, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 24525 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE City FARMINGTON HILLS State MI Zip Code 48336 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JAY DEE CONTRACTORS, INC. Occupation CONSTRUCTION Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157705 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DISSER, DAVID, , MR., Mailing Address 2506 EAST SHORE DRIVE City PORTAGE State MI Zip Code 49002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CUSTOMER RETENTION SOLUTIONS Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146338 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DITTO, STEVEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 26015 COBBLESTONE WAY

City

WESTLAKE

State

OH

Zip Code

44145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLEVELAND ANESTHESIA GROUP

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIVER, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 605 WEST 42ND STREET
PH4Q

City

NEW YORK CITY

State

NY

Zip Code

10036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M R CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

Occupation

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOBBINS, JAMES, , , JR.

C.

Mailing Address 3145 17 MILE DR

City

PEBBLE BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

93953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRESTWOOD BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOCKS, L, , , Mailing Address P O BOX 780218 City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78278 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172619 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOCTER, TIMOTHY, , , Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156501 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOHERTY, MICHAEL, J, MR, Mailing Address 1647 BUTTERMILK RD City RICHMOND State IN Zip Code 47374 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WINANDY CO. Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148722 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOHERTY, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 14210 STACEY ST NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166129		
City GREENVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48838	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONAJKOWSKI, ARIC, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018		
Mailing Address 126 HELLE BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155390		
City DUNDEE	State MI	Zip Code 48131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer EMPLOYER		Occupation EMPLOYED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONAJKOWSKI, ARIC, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 126 HELLE BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166100		
City DUNDEE	State MI	Zip Code 48131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer EMPLOYER		Occupation EMPLOYED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			145.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONALDSON, JOHN, B, , III

A.

Mailing Address 30650 ROSEMOND DR

City

FRANKLIN

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONALDSON, ROBERT, W, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 31077 SHAWN DR

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONHAM, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6370 LEWIS AVE

City

IDA

State

MI

Zip Code

48140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PSERVICES

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONHAM, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018		
Mailing Address 6370 LEWIS AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164324		
City IDA	State MI	Zip Code 48140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer PSERVICES		Occupation MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONIE, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018		
Mailing Address 3476 HILTON POINTE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143543		
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RAVAGO		Occupation VP & GM			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONOHUE, FRANCIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018		
Mailing Address 1253 POCANTICO LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177287		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			2300.00		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORFMAN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 40900 WOODWARD AVENUE SUITE 350

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NORTH STAR PARTNERS	Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORFMAN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 40900 WOODWARD AVENUE SUITE 350

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NORTH STAR PARTNERS	Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORN, KIRK, L, MR,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City ARVADA	State CO	Zip Code 80004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DORN, KIRK, L, MR,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City

ARVADA

State

CO

Zip Code

80004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DORN, KIRK, L, MR,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City

ARVADA

State

CO

Zip Code

80004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DORNAU, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 1601 SE 10TH STREET

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STARBRITE

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORNBOS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 891 BEECH HWY.

City CHARLOTTE	State MI	Zip Code 48813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DORNBOS SIGN & SAFETY INC.	Occupation SIGN MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORRANCE, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 105 SCHENLEY ROAD

City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE	State TX	Zip Code 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOUGLAS, JAMES, , , JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 96 CHATEAU ST. MICHEL DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165593	
City KENNER	State LA	Zip Code 70065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer OCHSNER CLINIC FOUNDATION		Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOUTT, HARRY, W, MR, JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 131 DANIEL WEBSTER HWY APT 160			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147278	
City NASHUA	State NH	Zip Code 03060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 260.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOUTT, HARRY, W, MR, JR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 131 DANIEL WEBSTER HWY APT 160			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151821	
City NASHUA	State NH	Zip Code 03060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOW, LINDA, M, ,

Mailing Address 1520 NORTH SHORE DR NE

City

ST. PETERSBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

33704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOWDY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11450 MCGREGOR COURT

City

PINCKNEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUBURBAN AUTO SHIPPING

Occupation

GM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOWNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3726 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160830		
City WELLS	State ME	Zip Code 04090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer MISTY HARBOR INC		Occupation PROPERTY MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOWNEY, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158620		
City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 300.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1900.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOWNEY, JAMESS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 28000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167276		
City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 600.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOWNING, HOWARD, , , Mailing Address 785 SOUTH VAN ROAD			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>08</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			08			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			08			2018																		
City HOLLY	State MI	Zip Code 48442	Transaction ID : SA11AI.158127																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOWNING, NEDRA, J, , Mailing Address 785 S VAN RD			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>07</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			07			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			07			2018																		
City HOLLY	State MI	Zip Code 48442	Transaction ID : SA11AI.171090																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DRAKE, LARRY, , , Mailing Address 16642 CORTONA LN			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>11</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			11			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			11			2018																		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34110	Transaction ID : SA11AI.160221																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00																					
Name of Employer KUKA		Occupation MANAGER	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			850.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DREWS, JAMES, L., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2086 ASH TE WETTE BEACH DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.154422	
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DREYER, WILLIAM E., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 10 IRONWOOD ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170343	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DRIESENKA, BOB, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 5810 84TH AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165400	
City ZEELAND	State MI	Zip Code 49464	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			850.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			850.00	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DROSTE, JOHN, F, MR, Mailing Address 9541 LINFIELD DR City BLUE ASH State OH Zip Code 45242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1037.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179997 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DRUKKER, JEFF, , , Mailing Address 4348 GEISLER COURT City BLOOMFIELD HILLS State MI Zip Code 48301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SAP AMERICA INC Occupation SALES Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156189 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUBE, CHARLES, I, MR, Mailing Address 9 WINTER ST City CONCORD State NH Zip Code 03303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150877 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			810.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUBOIS, MARTIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 S. GENEVA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177496	
City DEWITT	State MI	Zip Code 48820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer WATCHFIRE SIGNS		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUCK, JERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 23691 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157072	
City EDWARDSBURG	State MI	Zip Code 49112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer J. D. MARKETING		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 552.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUDEK, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9562 ROUND LAKE BLVD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163942	
City WHITE LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48386	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer FCA		Occupation BOILER ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 207.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			152.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDEK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9562 ROUND LAKE BLVD

City WHITE LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FCA	Occupation BOILER ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 222.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGGAN, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 WINDING WAY

City SHORT HILLS	State NJ	Zip Code 07078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CITIGROUP	Occupation ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUIS, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 17 PARKWAY ST

City NILES	State MI	Zip Code 49120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LAKELAND HEALTHCARE	Occupation RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

215.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUKE, DALE, E, ,

Mailing Address 14531 CAVALLI RD SE

City

OLALLA

State

WA

Zip Code

98359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMMERCIAL FENCEOccupation
GEN MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUKE, LYLE, , MR,

Mailing Address 1080 STRATFORD LN

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City

BRYAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUMONT, ALLEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2984 WINGED FOOT CT

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNCAN, MARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12607 NORTH POINT LANE

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S.ARMY

Occupation

MILITARY WIDOW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

263.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNCAN, MARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12607 NORTH POINT LANE

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S.ARMY

Occupation

MILITARY WIDOW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNCAN, MARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12607 NORTH POINT LANE

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S.ARMY

Occupation

MILITARY WIDOW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNCAN, MARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12607 NORTH POINT LANE

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S.ARMY

Occupation

MILITARY WIDOW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

338.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNHAM, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1221 VESTER AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

45503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNHAM, STEPHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1221 VESTER AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

45503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNHAM, STEPHEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1221 VESTER AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

45503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNHAM, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1221 VESTER AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

OH

Zip Code

45503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNLAP, HUGH, R, MR, JR Mailing Address 989 SHOOTING BOX RD City KING WILLIAM State VA Zip Code 23086 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149710 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNMYER, JAMES, H, MR, Mailing Address 4440 W SAMARIA RD City TEMPERANCE State MI Zip Code 48182 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNN, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 2229 MAPLELEAF DRIVE City MIDLAND State MI Zip Code 48640 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.171270 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNSTAN, JAMES, M, MR, Mailing Address 2204 RAVINE RD City KALAMAZOO State MI Zip Code 49004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.147407 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNSTAN, JAMES, M, MR, Mailing Address 4319 BRONSON BLVD City KALAMAZOO State MI Zip Code 49008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152653 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUPERON, TERRY, L, MR., SR. Mailing Address 5693 BECKER RD City SAGINAW State MI Zip Code 48601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DUPERON CORPORATION Occupation CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145878 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURFEE, THOMAS, P., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 15911 MACARTHUR

City

REDFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURUSSEL, DOUGLAS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 6223 HASCO RD

City

VASSAR

State

MI

Zip Code

48768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUTY, JOHN, W, MR,

C. Mailing Address 1215 SHORELINE DR

City

SAN MATEO

State

CA

Zip Code

94404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DVORAK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1769 S BADOUR RD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DOWDUPONTOccupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DWYER, RUTH, COOK, MS,

Mailing Address 2604 SAWNEE BEAN RD

City

THETFORD CENTER

State

VT

Zip Code

05075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ORCHARD FOX FARMOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City

HUNTINGTON STATION

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1710.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
City HUNTINGTON STATION	State NY	Zip Code 11746	Transaction ID : SA11AI.170983	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1735.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018	
City HUNTINGTON STATION	State NY	Zip Code 11746	Transaction ID : SA11AI.164024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1760.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018	
City HUNTINGTON STATION	State NY	Zip Code 11746	Transaction ID : SA11AI.177568	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1810.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

x	11a		11b		11c		11d	
	12		13a		13b		14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EADIE, BRYAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16471 W WILLOW DR

City

SPRING LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LMES

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EARDLEY, NANCY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1441 SANDY POINT AVE SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EARNSHAW, JOHN, R, MR,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 461

City

EDGEWOOD

State

NM

Zip Code

87015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

745.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City

SAINT SIMONS ISLAND

State

GA

Zip Code

31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EASTON, MARYANN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2679 WHITNEY PLACE

City

FORT GRATIOT

State

MI

Zip Code

48059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EBERLE, BRUCE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1449 MONTAGUE DRIVE

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EBERLE COMMUNICATIONS GROUP, INC.

Occupation

MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERLY, LINDA, J, MRS,
Mailing Address 9767 2 1/2 MILE RD

City EAST LEROY	State MI	Zip Code 49051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECK, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2501 EVERITT DR.

City ENID	State OK	Zip Code 73703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VERTEX AEROSPACEOccupation
A/C MAINT.
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECK, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2501 EVERITT DR.

City ENID	State OK	Zip Code 73703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VERTEX AEROSPACEOccupation
A/C MAINT.
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDELBROCK, CHRIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 31217 ADAMS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172072	
City ROCKWOOD	State MI	Zip Code 48173	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer WCF AIRCRAFT CORPORATION		Occupation DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDELBROCK, CHRIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 31217 ADAMS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172076	
City ROCKWOOD	State MI	Zip Code 48173	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer WCF AIRCRAFT CORPORATION		Occupation DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EDELMAN, AUDREY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 7311 WIMBLEDON COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171343	
City BRADENTON	State FL	Zip Code 34201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			825.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDELMAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 FOX HEDGE ROAD

City SADDLE RIVER	State NJ	Zip Code 07458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGERTON, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 960 W GALBRAITH LINE

City MELVIN	State MI	Zip Code 48454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer FLOORING EDGE INC	Occupation SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDINGTON, WESLEY, C, MR,

Mailing Address 7220 JAMIE DR

City MC BAIN	State MI	Zip Code 49657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDMONDS, YANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 6711 KEFFER RD

City

KINGSLEY

State

MI

Zip Code

49649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARDS, JOANN, , ,

Mailing Address 810 SKYEVALE NE

City

ADA

State

MI

Zip Code

49301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARDS, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE

City

LAKE OZARK

State

MO

Zip Code

65049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARDS, LAURA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE

City

LAKE OZARK

State

MO

Zip Code

65049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARDS, LAURA, , ,

B. Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE

City

LAKE OZARK

State

MO

Zip Code

65049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EGGERICHS, SARAH, , ,

C. Mailing Address 9410 COTTAGE PARK

City

GREENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LOVE + RESPECT MINIS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EGGERS, BRIAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 693 S. LINWOOD BEACH			Transaction ID : SA11AI.182958	
City LINWOOD	State MI	Zip Code 48634	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1560.80	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING	
Name of Employer AKT-PEERLESS		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2560.80		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EGLES, DORIS, A, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 586			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145332	
City LONG KEY	State FL	Zip Code 33001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EHLERT, GEORGANNE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 28085 MARCELLUS DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166069	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 521.15	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.15		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2111.95	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHRMAN, STEVEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 14240 ELGIN

City OAK PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LXR BIOTECH	Occupation SALES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 18222 REDWOOD AVENUE

City LATHRUP VILLAGE	State MI	Zip Code 48076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 18222 REDWOOD AVENUE

City LATHRUP VILLAGE	State MI	Zip Code 48076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, FRANCIS, , ,

A. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo ItemREATTRIBUTION FROM KENNETH EISENBERG/SEE
REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, FRANCIS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2300.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, FRANCIS, , ,

C. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, KENNETH, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City
DEARBORNState
MIZip Code
48126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KENWAL STEELOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUION/REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, KENNETH, , MR.,

B. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City
DEARBORNState
MIZip Code
48126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KENWAL STEELOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 5000.00

☒ Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO FRANCIS EISENBERG

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, KENNETH, , MR.,

C. Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City
DEARBORNState
MIZip Code
48126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KENWAL STEELOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EISENBERG, KENNETH, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 8223 W WARREN AVE

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KENWAL STEEL

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELDER, JOHN, H, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 1616 LAKESIDE DR UNIT A

City

CHAMPAIGN

State

IL

Zip Code

61821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEYER CAPEL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City

AVON

State

OH

Zip Code

44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LA ROCA GROUP LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLISON, MARTY, , ,

Mailing Address 853 97TH AVE SE

City

BELLEVUE

State

WA

Zip Code

98004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLISOR, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 5629 BENT TREE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLISOR, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 5629 BENT TREE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

752.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLISOR, JACQUELINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5629 BENT TREE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

752.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELMORE, GEORGE, T, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 1320 N OCEAN BLVD

City

DELRAY BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELTRINGHAM, JUDITH, A, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 17610 MACK AVE APT 6

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELWOOD, JAMES, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 333 RAILROAD ST

City
PARMAState
MIZip Code
49269FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMSHAFT MACHIN CO JXNOccupation
MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, THOMAS, J, ,

Mailing Address 38247 FRENCH POND

City
FARMINGTON HILLSState
MIZip Code
48331FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FAURECLA AUTOMOTIVEOccupation
SENIOR MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, ALLEN, C, MR,

Mailing Address 2226 ANDERSON DR SE

City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMMONS, JOANNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13904 NORTHLAND DR

City

BIG RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENDICOTT, MARIANNE, T, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 19 STRATTON PL

City

GROSSE POINTE SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENGELHART, CLARICE, J, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 3373 E VIENNA RD

City

CLIO

State

MI

Zip Code

48420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLERT, ARLENE, F, MS,
Mailing Address 3760 DREXEL CT

City EAGAN	State MN	Zip Code 55123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, CHARLES, J, ,
Mailing Address 2142 IMLAY CITY RD

City LAPEER	State MI	Zip Code 48446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGSTROM, SHELAGH, , ,
Mailing Address 7580 SR 13 NORTH

City SAINT AUGUSTINE	State FL	Zip Code 32092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.35

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

351.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ENRIGHT, ELIZABETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 92 STELLING AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158260	
City MAYWOOD	State NJ	Zip Code 07607	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation HOME CARE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EPPLE, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 14690 MAPLETON LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159718	
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49686	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer TRIVECTOR MFG / ONLY ALPHA POOL PROI		Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EPSTEIN, RICHARD, S, DR, MD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8221 LAKENHEATH WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148905	
City POTOMAC	State MD	Zip Code 20854	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RICHARD S. EPSTEIN MD PA		Occupation MD		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPSTEIN, RICHARD, S, DR, MD

Mailing Address 8221 LAKENHEATH WAY

City POTOMAC	State MD	Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RICHARD S. EPSTEIN MD PAOccupation
MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12454 SAINT ANDREWS WAY

City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GMOccupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 13018 WOOD RD

City BATH	State MI	Zip Code 48808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ESPOSITO, MICHAEL, P, MR, JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 8908

City

LONGBOAT KEY

State

FL

Zip Code

34228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ESPOSITO, MICHAEL, P, MR, JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 8908

City

LONGBOAT KEY

State

FL

Zip Code

34228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ESPOSITO, RALPH, L, MR,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSENBURG, MARILYN, K, ,
Mailing Address 1724 SAUNDERS CRES

City
ANN ARBOR

State
MI

Zip Code
48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

301.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSEX, BRUCE, J, MR., JR
Mailing Address 111 W WESTERN AVE

City
MUSKEGON

State
MI

Zip Code
49442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PORT CITY GROUP

Occupation
OWNER/CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, MICHAEL, L, MR,
Mailing Address 1023 NAKOMA DR

City
TRAVERSE CITY

State
MI

Zip Code
49686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3001.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EVANS, ANN, M., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179737	
City MAUMEE	State OH	Zip Code 43537		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EVANS, ANN M., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178106	
City MAUMEE	State OH	Zip Code 43537		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EVANS, ANN M., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178748	
City MAUMEE	State OH	Zip Code 43537		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, BARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7187 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 145

City

KRESS

State

TX

Zip Code

79052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, CARTER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 910 ROLFE PLACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CU

Occupation

SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, EDWIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 926 MEADS

City

ORANGE

State

CA

Zip Code

92869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EPM

Occupation

PROP MGT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, HAROLD, L., LTC.,

A. Mailing Address 3013 BEETHOVEN WAY

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EVERINGHAM, HAROLD, E, MR,

Mailing Address 2827 KISKADEE DR

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EWING, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 7011 BISCAYNE AVE

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KENTWOOD PROPERTIES LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYESTONE, MAYNARD, M, MR,
Mailing Address 2803 E WINGER RD

City
MEADState
WAZip Code
99021FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180478]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYESTONE, MAYNARD, M, MR,
Mailing Address 2803 E WINGER RD

City
MEADState
WAZip Code
99021FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAHRENDORF, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 MANOR DRIVE

City
SONOMAState
CAZip Code
95476FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FAISTENHAMMER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 26029 EAST RIVER ROAD

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FALKIEWICZ, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6 ROYCE BROOK CT

City

ANNANDALE

State

NJ

Zip Code

08801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FALLON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 526 LAKESIDE DRIVE NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLER JOHNSON

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FANKHAUSER, RUTH, ANN, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 6450 E RATHBUN RD PO BOX 228			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152866	
City BIRCH RUN	State MI	Zip Code 48415	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARBMAN, ANDREW, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 475 GREENLEAF AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166298	
City GLENCOE	State IL	Zip Code 60022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer FARBMAN GROUP		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARBMAN, BURTON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2818 WILFRED REID CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165999	
City SARASOTA	State FL	Zip Code 34240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer FARBMAN GROUP		Occupation CHAIRMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3435.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARBMAN, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 18000 WEST NINE MILE ROAD, 10TH FL

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTHRISE

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5402.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARBMAN, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 18000 WEST NINE MILE ROAD, 10TH FL

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTHRISE

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7102.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARNEN, WILLIAM, J, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1185 LAKE PARK DR

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KAY AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation

VP. SALESAND MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1952.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARNSWORTH, LYNN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1045 SOUTH LYN RAE SQUARE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171614	
City MESA	State AZ	Zip Code 85204		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARNSWORTH, LYNN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1045 SOUTH LYN RAE SQUARE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172411	
City MESA	State AZ	Zip Code 85204		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARNSWORTH, LYNN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1045 SOUTH LYN RAE SQUARE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150664	
City MESA	State AZ	Zip Code 85204		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARNSWORTH, LYNN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1045 SOUTH LYN RAE SQUARE

City
MESAState
AZZip Code
85204FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARR, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1 FAIR OAKS DRIVE

City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63124FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EMERSONOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARR, DAVID, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1 FAIR OAKS DRIVE

City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63124FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EMERSONOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARR, LELIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 1 FAIR OAKS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164873		
City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARR, LELIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 1 FAIR OAKS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165241		
City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2302.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FARR, LELIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 1 FAIR OAKS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165243		
City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5002.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5002.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRA, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 205 FORREST LAKE RD

City

JOHNS CREEK

State

GA

Zip Code

30022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRAND, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4548 COTTONWOOD DR

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRIS, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6156 LAKE WALDON DRIVE

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OAKLAND COUNTY

Occupation

DEPUTY SHERIFF

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

244.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FAUBION, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1733 NORMAL HILL

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KNOWLEDGE CONSULTANTS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDER, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 11 TANGLEWOOD DR

City

TITUSVILLE

State

NJ

Zip Code

08560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D. ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDOR, TERRIE, J, MRS.,

Mailing Address 5242 S CUSTER RD

City

MONROE

State

MI

Zip Code

48161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDORONKO, CATHERINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4747 ANNA ST

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEIKEMA, JOAN, K, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 3864 PRESERVE DR NE

City

BELMONT

State

MI

Zip Code

49306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEIN, JUDITH, A, ,

C.

Mailing Address 844 125TH AVE

City

SHELBYVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FELDMAN, FREDERICK, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address INFORMATION REQUESTED

City

REQUESTED

State

ZZ

Zip Code

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FELTY, GARY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 41500

City

STERLING HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAAS & GOLDSTEIN

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FENG, JUN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1385 POE LANE

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SK HYNIX MEMORY SOLUTION

Occupation
SENIOR MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FENIGER, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 805 CHICAGO STREET City TOLEDO State OH Zip Code 43611 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UNIVERSAL METALS LLC Occupation MANAGEMENT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143609 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FENNEM, CHRIS, , , Mailing Address 4035 SOUTH ROLLING RIDGE City WAYLAND State MI Zip Code 49348 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KENT COMPANIES Occupation CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162670 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FERRETT, KAREN, , , Mailing Address 7190 CLYDE RD City HOWELL State MI Zip Code 48855 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.173530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			800.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FERRETT, KAREN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 7190 CLYDE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160617	
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FERRIS, ROBERT, J, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 27 WELWYN RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153684	
City NEWARK	State DE	Zip Code 19711	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FERSTLE, MARCIA, , MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018	
Mailing Address 6581 PARKVIEW DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157088	
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 646.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEY, GINNY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 224 E BAY BLVD S

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FICKIES, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3756 DELANO DRIVE

City

EATON RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

48827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIENNING, CHARLES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5 PATHFINDER DRIVE

City

SUMTER

State

SC

Zip Code

29150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIGGE, JUDY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4432 STATE HIGHWAY 25 SE

City

BUFFALO

State

MN

Zip Code

55313-2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRAIRIE RIVER HOME CARE INC

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIJAL, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9729 HAWTHORNE GLEN DRIVE

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIJAL, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9729 HAWTHORNE GLEN DRIVE

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

202.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FIJAL, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 9729 HAWTHORNE GLEN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164378	
City GROSSE ILE	State MI	Zip Code 48138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 277.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FILLAR, THOMAS, F, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 435 WHITCOMB ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152485	
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FINDLEY, JANE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 5995 SECOR ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163827	
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49685	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FINK, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 4815 N ANNA LN

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FINK, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 4815 N ANNA LN

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIORE, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 318 7TH STREET S

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIORE, MARGARET, , ,

A. Mailing Address 49 GANUNG DRIVE

City
OSSININGState
NYZip Code
10562FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN STANLEYOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FISCHER, EDDIE, R, MR,

Mailing Address 2020 E ORANGETHORPE AVE APT 210

City
FULLERTONState
CAZip Code
92831FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FISCHER, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1442 SEACOAST DRIVE
5City
IMPERIAL BEACHState
CAZip Code
91932FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

140.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1442 SEACOAST DRIVE
5

City IMPERIAL BEACH State CA Zip Code 91932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, LINDA, R, ,

Mailing Address 100 LAKESHORE DR
APT 751

City NORTH PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, ROBERT, F, ,

Mailing Address 100 LAKESHORE DR
APT 751

City NORTH PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LINDA, M, MRS.,

Mailing Address 8441 ROME RD.

City ADRIAN	State MI	Zip Code 49221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CALICO CRAB RETREAT

City SAVANNAH	State GA	Zip Code 31411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER-FOLLMER, MARY, M, MS.,

Mailing Address 405 N OLD US 23 HWY

City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FISK, LEANNE, M, MRS.,

Mailing Address 16698 ENGLISH GARDEN DR.

City

MACOMB

State

MI

Zip Code

48042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FISK, MUREL, E, ,

Mailing Address 25501 CAMINO LOS PADRES APT 318

City

LAGUNA NIGUEL

State

CA

Zip Code

92677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITCH, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 152 SILVER VALLEY LANE

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

317.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITE, RALPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELCOME GROUP, LLC

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITZGERALD, BILLY, W, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 222 GORDON WAY S

City

GRANTS PASS

State

OR

Zip Code

97527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FITZJOHN, DAVID, L, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 3137 MILL CREEK DR APT 2

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

378.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLANAGAN, TIMOTHY, P, ,

A. Mailing Address 4141 DEVONSHIRE ST

City
TRENTONState
MIZip Code
48183FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLANAGAN, TIMOTHY, P, ,

B. Mailing Address 4141 DEVONSHIRE ST

City
TRENTONState
MIZip Code
48183FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLASTER, ANETTE, S, MS,

C. Mailing Address 136 S GARDNER ST

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
90036FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTINELA HOSPITALOccupation
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLEET, JUDY, B, MRS, Mailing Address 1820 STOLDT AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149796	
City IMLAY CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLEMING, CAROLE, , , Mailing Address 884 LAGASCA PL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169308	
City CHULA VISTA	State CA	Zip Code 91910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLEMING, CAROLE, , , Mailing Address 884 LAGASCA PL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178604	
City CHULA VISTA	State CA	Zip Code 91910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 80.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLEMING, DORANN, S, , Mailing Address 1441 CLARKE PL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145493	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLETCHER, JOHN, , , Mailing Address 1996 WILLOW BEACH ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157960	
City KEEGO HARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48320	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer NATIONAL RESTORATION INC	Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLOOD, DENNIS, J, MR, Mailing Address 1 VIA SALERNO			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151350	
City PALM COAST	State FL	Zip Code 32137	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLUHARTY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 37

City OLD MISSION	State MI	Zip Code 49673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLUHARTY, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 37 2706 NEAHTAWANTA

City OLD MISSION	State MI	Zip Code 49673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLUHARTY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 33725 N. SCOTTSDALE RD. SUITE 105

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEARS GROUP INC.	Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 349 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOCKLER, DAVID, L, ,

A.

Mailing Address 12115 FULLER RD

City

CLIO

State

MI

Zip Code

48420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER OO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOLK, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2202 LILY DRIVE

City

RUSTON

State

LA

Zip Code

71270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOLLMER, GORDON, R, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 405 N OLD US 23

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UHY LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOLLMER, GORDON, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 405 N OLD US 23

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UHY LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FONTANA, PETER, R, ,

Mailing Address 3805 ORION RD

City

OAKLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOOTE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PENN COURT

City

COLDWATER

State

MI

Zip Code

49036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORBUS, ROBERT, D, ,

A.

Mailing Address 5713 CEDAR GROVE CIRCLE

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORCZAK, ARLEEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 24843 BLACKMAR AVENUE

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, CHRISTOPHER, W, DR,

C.

Mailing Address 4340 LAHRING RD

City

HOLLY

State

MI

Zip Code

48442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 809 N RAILROAD AVE

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PB CAST STONE, INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, NANCY, V, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 6508 STONEBROOK LN

City

FLUSHING

State

MI

Zip Code

48433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESTER, BRENDA, B, ,

C.

Mailing Address 22660 CAMILLE COURT

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESTER, BRENDA, B, ,

A. Mailing Address 22660 CAMILLE COURT

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORESTER, BRENDA, B, ,

B. Mailing Address 22660 CAMILLE COURT

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORSYTHE, GERALD, R, MR,

C. Mailing Address 1111 WILLIS AVE

City

WHEELING

State

IL

Zip Code

60090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INDUK ENERGY SERVICES INCOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FOSTER, ALBERT, W, MR, Mailing Address 20451 AUDETTE ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176815	
City DEARBORN	State MI	Zip Code 48124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FOSTER, ALBERT, W, MR, Mailing Address 20451 AUDETTE ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152874	
City DEARBORN	State MI	Zip Code 48124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FOSTER, RICHARD, A, MR, Mailing Address 233 W 5TH ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148884	
City EMPORIUM	State PA	Zip Code 15834	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			775.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOTA, FRANCIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 648 TACKETTS MILL RD

City

STAFFORD

State

VA

Zip Code

22556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPT OF DEFENSEOccupation
HEALTH PHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOTA, FRANCIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 648 TACKETTS MILL RD

City

STAFFORD

State

VA

Zip Code

22556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPT OF DEFENSEOccupation
HEALTH PHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOULDS, DOROTHY, D, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 4320 EL MONTE ST

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOWLER, LINDA D, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6206 BERMUDA DUNES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JEANNES MONOGRAMMING GIFTS

Occupation

RETAIL STORE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, LEO, E, ,

B.

Mailing Address 5275 WEBSTER CHURCH RD

City

DEXTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, SHARON, K, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 26372 V DR N

City

SPRINGPORT

State

MI

Zip Code

49284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, STEPHEN, D, MR,

Mailing Address 2142 BAYNE RD

City HASTINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 830.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12500 SAN PEDRO AVE, SUITE 404

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANZIUS, FREDERIC, , MR,

Mailing Address 14 BAYBERRY LN

City GROTON	State CT	Zip Code 06340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRATER, ROBERT, W, DR,

A. Mailing Address 24 PRESCOTT AVE

City

BRONXVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FRAZIER, DEBBIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 N. PEARLY STREET
APT 1303

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FREEDMAN, SANDRA, N, MRS,

Mailing Address 7 RETREAT RD

City

AUGUSTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREEMAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 5028 KIERSTAN DR.

City
BRIGHTONState
MIZip Code
48114FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FREIDENRICH, ROBERT, G, ,

Mailing Address 128 E 92ND ST

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BIOCOMPRESSION SYSOccupation
ENGINEER/BVS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FRELINGHUYSEN, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 7106 SE GOLF RIDGE WAY

City
HOBE SOUNDState
FLZip Code
33455FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 360 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREY, TED, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 5292 FAIRFIELD W

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1101.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

351.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREYMOND, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3222 LA PLATA AVE

City

HACIENDA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

91745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIEDMAN, PAUL, B., ,

Mailing Address 32522 OLDE FRANKLIN DR

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1601.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRITZ, JEFFREY, H, MR,

A. Mailing Address 64441 VAN DYKE RD

City

WASHINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FROCILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 67550 QUAIL RIDGE

City

WASHINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FROWISS, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 909

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 362 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRY, JACKIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170267		
City MACON	State GA	Zip Code 31211	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FUKUDA, MARGARET, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7745 HAMMEL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144300		
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 205.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FULLER, SINDY, , MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 440 OLD TRAIL DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149323		
City HOUGHTON LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48629	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 470.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FULOP, ELIZABETH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN

Zip Code

37421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FULTZ, LARRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5122 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE, APARTMENT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MATTRESS FIRM

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FULTZ, LARRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5122 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE, APARTMENT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MATTRESS FIRM

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 364 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FURLO, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12 WEST HANNUM BOULEVARD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MORLEY COMPANIES, INC

Occupation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FURST, SUSAN, C, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 406 REMINGTON PLACE DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLAGHER, JUDITH, L, ,

C.

Mailing Address 3979 COUNTY ROAD 826

City

ANNA

State

TX

Zip Code

75409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLAND, VIRGINIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4218 VINTAGE CIR

City
PROVOState
UTZip Code
84604-5693FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLIER, DOUGLAS, , MR,

B.

Mailing Address 11588 CLARENCE RD

City
GLADWINState
MIZip Code
48624FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLIVAN, SHARON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5534 W HANOVER

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 366 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALLO, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 866 SOUTH LOMA BONITA PLACE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALVIN, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2760 STEEPLE HILL RD.

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

339.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALVIN, DANIEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2760 STEEPLE HILL RD.

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

364.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 367 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALVIN, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2760 STEEPLE HILL RD.

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

367.29

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GALVIN, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2760 STEEPLE HILL RD.

City

WHITE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

392.29

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAMBRELL, VIRGINIA, V, ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 58

City

CHARLEVOIX

State

MI

Zip Code

49720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

527.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 368 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARDNER, CYNTHIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 30850 HENNEPIN ST.

City

GARDEN CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PERFECTION INDUSTRIES

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARDNER, GISELA, A, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 2320 PIONEER RD STE P

City

EVANSTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARGIULO, LESLIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 41 NIGHTHAWK

City

IRVINE

State

CA

Zip Code

92604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

387.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 369 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRISON, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 8384 RIVERWALK WAY

City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SPARTAN NASH	Occupation PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
252.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARTHWAIT, BOB, , , JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1367

City WATERBURY	State CT	Zip Code 06721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CLY-DEL	Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASBER, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9608 CLOS DU LAC CIRCLE

City LOOMIS	State CA	Zip Code 95650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GASBER FINANCIAL ADVISORS, INC.	Occupation FEE ONLY FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 370 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GATES, NORMAN, E, ,

Mailing Address 58727 TRAVIS RD

City

NEW HUDSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GAVES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 BIRD ROAD

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GAYLER, WILLIAM, L, MR,

Mailing Address 10015 US HIGHWAY 441

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 371 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAYNOR, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 34 WICKLOW DRIVE

City

HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAYNOR, GEORGE, N., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1500 N. LAKE SHORE DR.

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR/TRADER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEARING, MARILYN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12248 TOWNLINE RD

City

GRAND BLANC

State

MI

Zip Code

48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 372 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEARON, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3350 RIVERWOOD PKWY, SUITE 425

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HELIOS HOLDINGSOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEBBERS, JODY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 2026

City

BREWSTER

State

WA

Zip Code

98812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CASCADE HOLDINGS GROUPOccupation
CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEBBERS, JODY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 2026

City

BREWSTER

State

WA

Zip Code

98812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CASCADE HOLDINGS GROUPOccupation
CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2952.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 373 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEBBERS, JODY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2026

City BREWSTER	State WA	Zip Code 98812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CASCADE HOLDINGS GROUP	Occupation CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 404.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, MARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1703 S. SHORE DR

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 933 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MIDWEST CONSTRUCTION GROUP	Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 374 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GEIGER, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 107 HAWLEY HWY

City

SARANAC

State

MI

Zip Code

48881

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GEMMEN, STEVEN, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 11516 68TH AVE.

City

ALLENDALE

State

MI

Zip Code

49401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

A-GEMMEN & SONS, INC.

Occupation

MEAT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GENCHEFF, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 597 LAKEWOOD LANE

City

MARQUETTE

State

MI

Zip Code

49855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 375 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENCHEFF, STEPHANIE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 597 LAKEWOOD LANE

City

MARQUETTE

State

MI

Zip Code

49855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENCHEFF, STEPHANIE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 597 LAKEWOOD LANE

City

MARQUETTE

State

MI

Zip Code

49855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENNARI, JOHN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 6460 GLEN LANE

City

FOUNTAIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US DEPT OF STATE

Occupation

DIPLOMAT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 376 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENNARI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6460 GLEN LANE

City FOUNTAIN	State MI	Zip Code 49410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer US DEPT OF STATE	Occupation DIPLOMAT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 327.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 42420 ROBERTA STREET

City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer LGA INC.	Occupation SALES REP

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7 CALLE PACIFICA

City SAN CLEMENTE	State CA	Zip Code 92673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation FINANCIAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE, RON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5930 WEST ANDECHS SUMMIT

City

DULUTH

State

GA

Zip Code

30097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERALDS, EMILY, S, ,

B.

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT.

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERALDS, EMILY, S, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT.

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERESY, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 543 6TH STREET

City

PLAINWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

49080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERKIN, KEVIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5268 EDGEWOOD SHORES

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REALTOR

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERTGEN, KEVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 20056 SHADYSIDE ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PERFORMANCE TRENDS

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GEURINK, ANDREW, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 4203 BLUE STAR HIGHWAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158696		
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 380.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer HES EQUIPMENT		Occupation SALES			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBBONS, DALE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 7100 EAST VALLEY TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159784		
City PARADISE VALLEY	State AZ	Zip Code 85253	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer WESTERN ALLIANCE BANK		Occupation BANKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBBONS, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 240 LAKEVIEW DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179154		
City CORAOPOLIS	State PA	Zip Code 15108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1130.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 380 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBONEY, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 3901 CEDAR CREEK DR City GARLAND State TX Zip Code 75043 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 220.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157090
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBONEY, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 3901 CEDAR CREEK DR City GARLAND State TX Zip Code 75043 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 320.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165512
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBSON, ROBERT, , , Mailing Address 3832 JUNGLE PLUM DRIVE EAST City NAPLES State FL Zip Code 34114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CPA Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.174619
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBSON, ROBERT, K, MR.,

A. Mailing Address 2184 SHORE HILL DR

City

W BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GIBSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 7924 STABLEFORD DR

City

WASHINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GIDLEY, BRIDGET, , ,

Mailing Address 1129 LITTON LN

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 382 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIELOW, CURTIS, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>16</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			16			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			16			2018																		
Mailing Address 3412 WEST CLUBVIEW COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165413																					
City MEQUON	State WI	Zip Code 53092																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY			Occupation EXECUTIVE																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.43																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIELOW, CURTIS, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>16</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			16			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			16			2018																		
Mailing Address 3412 WEST CLUBVIEW COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165414																					
City MEQUON	State WI	Zip Code 53092																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.00																					
Name of Employer CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY			Occupation EXECUTIVE																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.43																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIERTZ, LAURIE, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
Mailing Address 11507 RIVER MEADOWS WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166770																					
City FREDERICKSBURG	State VA	Zip Code 22408																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00																					
Name of Employer FEFA			Occupation PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204.86																					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			70.43																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 383 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GIESBRECHT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 801 FLOWER ST

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DATABOOST LLC

Occupation

IT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GIESZER, SUZANNE, M, MRS,

Mailing Address 1963 KINGSWOOD CIR

City

OKEMOS

State

MI

Zip Code

48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GIETZEN, THOMAS, H, ,

Mailing Address 1100 AUTUMN LN

City

PETOSKEY

State

MI

Zip Code

49770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIFFIN, CHERYL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3296 HOLLOW CORNERS RD

City

DRYDEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48428-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIFFIN, CHERYL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3296 HOLLOW CORNERS RD

City

DRYDEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48428-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIFFIN, CHERYL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3296 HOLLOW CORNERS RD

City

DRYDEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48428-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 385 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIFFIN, DONALD, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 1900 BROWN RD

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GIFFIN, INC.

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City

CLOVIS

State

CA

Zip Code

93619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City

CLOVIS

State

CA

Zip Code

93619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 386 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, ARTHUR, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City

CLOVIS

State

CA

Zip Code

93619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, PAUL, H, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 7725 168TH PL SW

City

EDMONDS

State

WA

Zip Code

98026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, PHILIP, C, ,

C.

Mailing Address 510 LAKE LAND ST

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PIM CORPORATE FINANC

Occupation

INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 387 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILBERT, RUTH, M., MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 6812 PASEO LAREDO

City

LA JOLLA

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILES, CLIFFORD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PSC 47 BOX 641

City

APO

State

AE

Zip Code

09470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AAFES

Occupation

RETAIL CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILES, CLIFFORD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PSC 47 BOX 641

City

APO

State

AE

Zip Code

09470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AAFES

Occupation

RETAIL CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILL, FRANK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1740 SW MILITARY RD

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97219-8080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILL, GEORGE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 56270 KEN CHARLES DR

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOOMER

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILLARY, RANDALL, J, ,

C.

Mailing Address 201 WEST BIG BEAVER RD
STE 1020

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAW OFFICES OF RANDALL J GILLARY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 389 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILLARY, TED, , ,

A. Mailing Address 3 RIVERBANK DRIVE

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DETROIT ATHLETIC CLUB

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GILLESPIE, THOMAS, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 1083 BANDERA DR.

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GILLMAN, MICHAEL, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 5226 HAZELNUT CT

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1035.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 390 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GILMORE, GRACE, , , Mailing Address 76540 - 13TH AVE City SOUTH HAVEN State MI Zip Code 49090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146160 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GILMORE, JOSEPH, , , Mailing Address 46469 ARBORETUM CIRCLE City PLYMOUTH State MI Zip Code 48170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170150 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GILMORE, LINDA, S, MS, Mailing Address 301 N GROVE CIR City BRANDON State MS Zip Code 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150210 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GILTROW, DANNY, L, ,

A.

Mailing Address 2755 N WAGNER ROAD

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIOVANNUCCI, SAM, J, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 8188 WALNUT LN SE

City

ALTO

State

MI

Zip Code

49302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHMG

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIROMINI, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11 SHADY CREEK COURT

City

LAFAYETTE

State

IN

Zip Code

47905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WABASH NATIONAL CORPORATION

Occupation

EXECUTIVE ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 392 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIRTEN, KARA, , , Mailing Address 1420 BUTTERNUT City ROYAL OAK State MI Zip Code 48073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer VA Occupation NURSE Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.174611 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GJONAJ, VIKTOR, , , Mailing Address 14523 BOURNEMUTH DRIVE City SHELBY CHARTER TOWNSHIP State MI Zip Code 48315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer IMPERIUM GROUP Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162938 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GLACE, CHAZ, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 1057 City ROUND ROCK State TX Zip Code 78680 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180533 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.1804771
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 393 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLASSER, ALLEN, H, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 30000 NORTHWESTERN HWY

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLOSS, LEWIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3536 SUNNYDALE RD.

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLOTZHOBER, GARY R, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 45 VAUGHAN RIDGE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

COMMERCIAL RESL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 394 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GNABASIK, FRANCIS, J, MR,
Mailing Address 11870 31 MILE RD

City
WASHINGTON

State
MI

Zip Code
48095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOEMINNE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 23097 FARMINGTPN

City
FARMINGTON

State
MI

Zip Code
48336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGOL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208 MICHIGAN AVE

City
DOWAGIAC

State
MI

Zip Code
49047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
VACATION RENTAL HOUSES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

612.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1032.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 395 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGOL, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 208 MICHIGAN AVE

City DOWAGIAC	State MI	Zip Code 49047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation VACATION RENTAL HOUSES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4 ROBLEDO

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDMANN, NICK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 845

City TEMECULA	State CA	Zip Code 92593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HP COMMUNICATIONS	Occupation LINEMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 396 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLDSTEIN, MARILYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1039 KENSINGTON AVE

City

GROSSE POINTE PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLDSTEIN, STEPHEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1039 KENSINGTON AVE

City

GROSSE POINTE PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLLING, WILLIAM, , , III

C.

Mailing Address 2991 VOORHEIS LAKE CT

City

LAKE ORION

State

MI

Zip Code

48360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOLLING GMC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 397 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSE, , MR,

Mailing Address 2709 GENTLE DR

City FLOWER MOUND State TX Zip Code 75022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, JORGE, M, MR,

Mailing Address 3258 52ND ST

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	08	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, , ,

Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR

City CORPUS CHRISTI State TX Zip Code 78408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer AIR LIQUIDE Occupation PIPELINE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

460.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 398 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARIA, S, MS,

Mailing Address 3441 BUFFALO SOLDIER CIR

City
EL PASO

State
TX

Zip Code
79936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, SILVIA, A, MS,

Mailing Address 4414 VISTA WAY

City
DAVIS

State
CA

Zip Code
95618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOD, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3530 FAIRWATERS CT. UNIT A

City
CLERMONT

State
FL

Zip Code
34711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 399 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOOD, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3530 FAIRWATERS CT. UNIT A

City
CLERMONTState
FLZip Code
34711FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

677.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOOD, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3530 FAIRWATERS CT. UNIT A

City
CLERMONTState
FLZip Code
34711FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

777.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOODALL, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 420 S DIVISION ST

City
TRAVERSE CITYState
MIZip Code
49684FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KITCHEN CHOREOGRAPHYOccupation
INTERIOR DESIGN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1065.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

137.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODCOURAGE, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 2392 COLUMBIA ROAD

City BERKLEY	State MI	Zip Code 48072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PLASTOMER CIRP	Occupation SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, PAUL, , MR,

Mailing Address 99 S SERVICE RD
APT 402

City NEW HYDE PARK	State NY	Zip Code 11040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, THOMAS, P, BG,

Mailing Address 208 TWIN LKS S

City CLINTON	State MS	Zip Code 39056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 401 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORHAM, JOYCE, A, MS,

Mailing Address 1380 NE GILMAX LN

City
POULSBO

State
WA

Zip Code
98370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORISHEK, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 4320 GREENSBORO DR

City
TROY

State
MI

Zip Code
48085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORS LINE, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 25356 WOODWARD AVENUE

City
LOMITA

State
CA

Zip Code
90717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 402 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOSWITZ, FRANCIS, A, ,

Mailing Address 107 BERWICK DR

City OAK RIDGE	State TN	Zip Code 37830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUDY, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 35072 BUNKER HILL DR

City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NISSAN NORTH AMERICA	Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 760.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUDY, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 35072 BUNKER HILL DR

City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NISSAN NORTH AMERICA	Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 860.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 28536 TALORI TERRACE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135-8384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABILL, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 4215, THORNVILLE

City METAMORA	State MI	Zip Code 48455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, OLIVER, , ,
Mailing Address 241 BRADLEY PLACE

City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEVELOPMENT SERVICES LLCOccupation
MANAGING MEMBER
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 404 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRAF, MAEJEL, A, MRS,
Mailing Address 68 ELENA AVECity
ATHERTONState
CAZip Code
94027FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GRALA, SHARON, , MRS,
Mailing Address 48575 CARD RDCity
MACOMBState
MIZip Code
48044FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GRANGER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD.City
YUCAIPAState
CAZip Code
92399FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 405 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRANGER, CHERYL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD.

City
YUCAIPAState
CAZip Code
92399FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRANGER, CHERYL, , ,

B. Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD.

City
YUCAIPAState
CAZip Code
92399FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRANGER, CHERYL, , ,

C. Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD.

City
YUCAIPAState
CAZip Code
92399FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

279.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

77.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 406 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GRANGER, GILLIAN, , , Mailing Address 542 E HASLETT RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179428	
City WILLIAMSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48895	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GRANZ, ELIZABETH, , , Mailing Address 1131 N SUMMERS ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148475	
City IMLAY CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GRATSCH, MARK, W, , Mailing Address 11520 ELY RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144687	
City DAVISBURG	State MI	Zip Code 48350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 407 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAY, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 815 WEST LINWOOD AVENUE

City

OSHKOSH

State

WI

Zip Code

54901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAY, RALPH, S, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 3690 W 56TH ST

City

FREMONT

State

MI

Zip Code

49412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREEN, ERIC, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1349 EMPIRE CENTRAL DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REAL TIME RESOLUTIONS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 408 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREEN, JANET, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 33350 OAK LEAF TRAIL

City

COLON

State

MI

Zip Code

49040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOSCH

Occupation

IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREEN, MIKE, J, ,

B.

Mailing Address 3634 TANGLEWOOD DR

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JHON E GREEN CO

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREENE, HOWARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 277 CRYSTAL DRIVE, PLEASE SELECT

City

FRANKFORT

State

MI

Zip Code

49635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 409 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREENE, JIMMY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018		
Mailing Address 4591 SPURWOOD DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157488		
City SAGINAW	State MI	Zip Code 48603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer ASSOCIATED BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS,		Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREENE, RITA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 20090 BOCA WEST DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161996		
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREENE, RITA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 20090 BOCA WEST DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180113		
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 410 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREENLAW, CHARLES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4208 B STREET

City

SACRAMENTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREENWOOD, WILLIAM, C, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 545 E BUCKINGHAM WAY

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, EDWARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7460 COTTAGE GROVE CT.

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 411 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, EDWARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7460 COTTAGE GROVE CT.

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, JAMES, H, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 5110 HOLLY TERRACE DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, RANDALL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10800 WILSHIRE, NO. 402

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 412 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREER, SHIRLEY H, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address 4703 PARK AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158230	
City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.43		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREGORY, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 4090 SAWGRASS WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160186	
City LAKE CHARLES	State LA	Zip Code 70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREGORY, SHIRLEY, A, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2812 ROMENCE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153585	
City PORTAGE	State MI	Zip Code 49024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 413 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRESHAK, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16607 WAVERLY CIR

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WALSH COLLEGE

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIFFIN, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9628 EDGEWOOD AVE

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRIFFIN ASSOCIATES

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIFFITH, SCOTT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9 FAWN RIDGE CT

City

REISITERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 414 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIMSHAW, FRANCIS, L, MR,

Mailing Address 775 CAUDILL CEMETERY RD

City

MOREHEAD

State

KY

Zip Code

40351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRINDEL, JOAN, B, MS,

Mailing Address 30757 CHARLESTON CT

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROAT, FREDERICK, W, MR,

Mailing Address 6033 N SHERIDAN RD APT 33F

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GROHMAN, PAULA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 24408 ROUGECREST RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159863	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 535.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GROSSMAN, ANDREA, , MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 71 CALYPSO SHRS			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149321	
City NOVATO	State CA	Zip Code 94949	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GROSSMAN, JAY, M, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2568 NW 59TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146270	
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33496	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBB, WILLIAM, PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 2055 LOHAVEN RD

City
WEST BLOOMFIELD

State
MI

Zip Code
48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STAR EMS

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBBS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1595 HAMPTON POINTE BOULEVARD

City
HARDEEVILLE

State
SC

Zip Code
29927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBKA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 830 LUCE ROAD

City
BATTLE CREEK

State
MI

Zip Code
49017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 417 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRUTZA, ZIGMUND, , MR,

A.

Mailing Address 45385 9 MILE RD.

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DI-COAT CORP.

Occupation

CHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUILLERMIN, JUDITH, L, MISS,

B.

Mailing Address 2959 GRIDDALE RD

City

ABINGTON

State

PA

Zip Code

19001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GULLO, MARIO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 500 BRADFORD CIRCLE

City

ELK GROVE VILLAGE

State

IL

Zip Code

60007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GULLO INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 418 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GUNVILLE, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 2720 GREGORY DRIVE SOUTH			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175402	
City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GUNVILLE, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 2720 GREGORY DRIVE SOUTH			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175403	
City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GUSTAFSON, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
Mailing Address 7273 STANDIFORD STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155450	
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RJ CONSULTING, LLC		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 419 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTHRIE, MIMA, J, MRS,
Mailing Address 3101 TWINWOOD TRCE

City SANFORD	State FL	Zip Code 32771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 14037 SOUTHWOODS CY

City SOUTHGATE	State MI	Zip Code 48195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MACS	Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 14037 SOUTHWOODS CY

City SOUTHGATE	State MI	Zip Code 48195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MACS	Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 420 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GUTKNECHT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 14027 HAWTHORNE CIRCLE

City

BAYTOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

77523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GUTWEIN, FREDRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 19223 WEST DIANA COURT

City

WADDELL

State

AZ

Zip Code

85355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GUZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1866 MADDY LANE

City

KEEGO HARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HRH

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 421 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAAR, ROB, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12921 NORTH TERRITORIAL ROAD

City

DEXTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HABEL, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1381 GOLDEN RAIN RD.

City

SEAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HACKEL, ROBIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 169 51ST STREET

City

GRAND JUNCTION

State

MI

Zip Code

49056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDUSTAFF

Occupation

GUEST TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 422 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HADDAS, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 4827 CEDAR LAKE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152045		
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HADDEN, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 51195 PLYMOUTH RIDGE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160167		
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HADDEN, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 51195 PLYMOUTH RIDGE COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152360		
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 423 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HADDON, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2055 N RIVER RD

City

SAINT CLAIR

State

MI

Zip Code

48079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN VEHICLEOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HADEWAY, DENNIS, J, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 2339 N KIRK RD

City

FAIRGROVE

State

MI

Zip Code

48733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HADEWAY, DENNIS, J, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2339 N KIRK RD

City

FAIRGROVE

State

MI

Zip Code

48733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 424 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAFNER, CYDNEY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 230 OCEAN GRANDE BLVD APT 402			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170488	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33477	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAFNER, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 23 FARNHAM DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170162	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAFTKA, HAROLD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address 1760 ANNCHESTER COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163057	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer JELD-WEN		Occupation PRODUCT SPECIALIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 333.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			575.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 425 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGELBERGER, JULIE, A, ,

Mailing Address 1134 DAKIN RD

City DANSVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGERTY, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4121 RIVER COVE DR.

City LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGGARD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9375 PEARL ST. PO BOX 35

City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HAGGARDS PH	Occupation SEFL EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
391.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.90

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

545.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAHN, KURT, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX A

City
ATHENSState
PAZip Code
18810-0256FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTEROccupation
PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAIK, LAWRENCE, W, ,

Mailing Address 1539 ROYAL PALM DRIVE

City
SLIDELLState
LAZip Code
70458FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DALE STRAM & ASSOCIATES, LLCOccupation
COMMERCIAL RE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAINES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BARFIELD DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49546FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIKA MEYERS PLCOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAKOLA, CAROLYN, H, , Mailing Address 1359 MARYLAND CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150715	
City SANFORD	State NC	Zip Code 27332	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HALFORD, DAVID, G, , Mailing Address 2550 N RAISIN CENTER HWY			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151421	
City ADRIAN	State MI	Zip Code 49221	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HALL, JAMES, E, MR, Mailing Address PO BOX 10666			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.147753	
City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79702	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City

LEBANON

State

MO

Zip Code

65536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City

LEBANON

State

MO

Zip Code

65536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, TERRANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 E. BROADWAY LOT 369

City

MOUNT PLEASANT

State

MI

Zip Code

48858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 429 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALPERN, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9047 GRAPHITE CIR

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES

Occupation

ASSOCIATE TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALPIN, PATRICIA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 32 APPLEWOOD ROAD

City

WEST BOYLSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALTER, GEORGE, E, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2317 CHELSEA CT

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1277.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 430 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALTER, GEORGE, E, MR.,
Mailing Address 2317 CHELSEA CT

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMELUND, NANCY, A, MRS,
Mailing Address 18256 TAFT RD

City
BIG RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAMTECT INCOccupation
OFFICE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMER, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3608

City
MORGAN CITYMORGAN CITYState
LAZip Code
70381FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAMILTON, MARTHA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 400 EAST HOWRY AVE 106			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175635		
City DELAND	State FL	Zip Code 32724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAMPSON, RICHARD, C, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 4930 MILL CREEK CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144707		
City OAKLAND TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAMPTON, ELLEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 204 NESTING WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180188		
City WARNER ROBINS	State GA	Zip Code 31093	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 404.86			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			625.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 432 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 169

City RIDGEFIELD	State CT	Zip Code 06877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAND, THEODORE, P, MR,

Mailing Address 2983 VOORHEIS LAKE CT

City LAKE ORION	State MI	Zip Code 48360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer D & W SALES	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANDFORD, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2316 WESTFIELD ROAD

City CHARLOTTE	State NC	Zip Code 28207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MYERS CHAPMAN INC	Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

530.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 433 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

HANKS, J, D, DR, JR

Mailing Address 39 HUNTINGTON RD SW

City

ROME

State

GA

Zip Code

30165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

HANKS, WILLIAM, L, ,

Mailing Address 503 PINE SISKIN DR

City

BUDA

State

TX

Zip Code

78610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

HANSEN, NORMAN, , MR,

Mailing Address 1400 HALSEY LN

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSEN, PETER, , , Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180772	
City ASUNCION	State FL	Zip Code 34202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 303.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSEN, PETER, , , Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181311	
City ASUNCION	State FL	Zip Code 34202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 328.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSEN, PETER, , , Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170958	
City ASUNCION	State FL	Zip Code 34202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 378.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			112.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 435 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSEN, PETER, , , Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
City ASUNCION	State FL	Zip Code 34202	Transaction ID : SA11AI.182138	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSEN, PETER, , , Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City ASUNCION	State FL	Zip Code 34202	Transaction ID : SA11AI.166991	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HANSON, SHERRY, M, MRS, Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
City GRAYLING	State MI	Zip Code 49738	Transaction ID : SA11AI.147293	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			162.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 436 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, NORM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9949 HALO CIRCLE

City

LA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

91941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, NORMAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9949 HALO CIRCLE

City

LA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

91941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPKE, NORMAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9949 HALO CIRCLE

City

LA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

91941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 437 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEN, JEFFREY S., , ,

Mailing Address 14809 MEADOW RIDGE LANE

City OREGON CITY	State OR	Zip Code 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CLOTHING IMPORT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, LOUISE, H, MS,

Mailing Address 4390 COUNTY FARM RD APT R1

City GREENVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, LOUISE, H, MS,

Mailing Address 4390 COUNTY FARM RD APT R1

City GREENVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 438 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDY, BRIAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6803 SE JOHNSON CREEK BLVD

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BNHP

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDY, DOUGLAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 743 KENNEBEC CT

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SIGNATURE SOTHEBYS

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARDY, MARK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5444 STATE ST.

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL

Occupation

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 439 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARDY, THOMAS, A, MR, Mailing Address 18375 HICKORY RIDGE RD City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DCP SERVICES INC. Occupation RECRUITER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 227.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151785 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARGREAVES, CATHERINE, , , Mailing Address 526 KNOB RD City PISGAH FOREST State NC Zip Code 28768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 04 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148242 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARKINS, JOHN, , MR., Mailing Address 1108 WATSON ST. City MOUNT PLEASANT State MI Zip Code 48858 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HARKINS PROPERTIES Occupation SOLE OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145264 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1152.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARKINS, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 5745 ROCKPORT LANE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>08</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			08			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			08			2018																		
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76137	Transaction ID : SA11AI.171880																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00																					
Name of Employer WILLIAM HARKINS INS. SERVICES INC.		Occupation WILLIAM HARKINS INS. SERVICES INC.	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARKINS, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 5745 ROCKPORT LANE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>15</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			15			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			15			2018																		
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76137	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178353																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00																					
Name of Employer WILLIAM HARKINS INS. SERVICES INC.		Occupation WILLIAM HARKINS INS. SERVICES INC.	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARKNESS, DONALD, E, MR, Mailing Address 20 W LEWIS AVE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
City MILAN	State MI	Zip Code 48160	Transaction ID : SA11AI.154273																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00																					
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			530.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 441 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARLFINGER, CHARLIE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD

City
ENGLEWOODState
FLZip Code
34223FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHARLIE HARLFINGEROccupation
BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARMON, EDDIE, , MR,

Mailing Address 38422 WEBB DR

City
WESTLANDState
MIZip Code
48185FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HARMS, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 24573 EDGEWOOD DRIVE

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48374FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 442 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARMS, DONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 24573 EDGEWOOD DRIVE

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48374FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARMS, LYNNE, A., MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 6877 VISTA GRANDE DRIVE NORTHEAST

City
ROCKFORDState
MIZip Code
49341FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARMS, TED, L, ,

C.

Mailing Address 10732 ROUND LAKE RD

City
VERMONTVILLEState
MIZip Code
49096FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 443 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARNESS, E M, , ,

Mailing Address 3136 CHESTNUT CT

City
WATERFORDState
MIZip Code
48329FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEAMECHOccupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

402.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemB. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, PHILIPP, , ,

Mailing Address 16941 STRINGFELLOW RD

City
BOKEELIAState
FLZip Code
33922FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemC. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPSTEAD, DALE, D, MR,

Mailing Address 2646 RAPHAEL RD

City
EAST LANSINGState
MIZip Code
48823FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 444 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, ARTHUR, O, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 4801 PEBBLE BROOK DR

City

OLDSMAR

State

FL

Zip Code

34677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, BOBBYE, F, ,

B.

Mailing Address 135 WINDSOR DR

City

CALHOUN

State

GA

Zip Code

30701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, LESLIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1419 HARWOOD DR

City

OXFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 445 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, GALEN, H, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 146

City PICKFORD	State MI	Zip Code 49774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 E RIVER RD

City MOUNT PLEASANT	State MI	Zip Code 48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JOANN, M, ,

Mailing Address 4744 BISHOP RD

City DRYDEN	State MI	Zip Code 48428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 446 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARRISON, MYRON, G, MR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 4144			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173344	
City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer HARRISON INC.		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARRIS ROBERTSON, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 10320 EAST MOUNTAIN SPRING ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164853	
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85255	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer HARRIS DESIGN ASSOCIATES		Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HART, RICHARD, , DR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 702 KENTUCKY AVE APT 103			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180247	
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 447 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARTCH, THOMAS, F, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 19 GREENBRIAR LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149579	
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer WBAM		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARTE, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 14060 WATSON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164538	
City BATH	State MI	Zip Code 48808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARTKE, E MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 47363 HUNTERS PARK DR.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159788	
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer XFER COMMUNICATIONS, INC.		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 448 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, ELEANOR, L, MRS,
Mailing Address 1000 N PECAN DR

City
HOBBSState
NMZip Code
88240FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARWICK, GREG, W, MR.,
Mailing Address 7096 WEST US HIGHWAY 23

City
CHEBOYGANState
MIZip Code
49721FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASLOCK, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 5424 COUNTRY CLUB LANE

City
GRAND BLANCState
MIZip Code
48439FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 449 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASS, FARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address 117 RAVENWOOD PLACE

City HOT SPRINGS	State AR	Zip Code 71901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSE, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 7157 DRIFTWOOD DR SE

City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KENTWOOD OFFICE FURNITURE	Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSE, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 81 SEAGATE DRIVE UNIT 1503

City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 450 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATCH, ROBERT, W, MR,

Mailing Address 601 W 55TH ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CERERAL INGREDIENTS INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATFIELD, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4905 BURLEY HILLS DRIVE

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIVER TRADING CO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAU, ADA, , ,

Mailing Address 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD

City

LOS ALTOS

State

CA

Zip Code

94024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3243.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 451 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAU, ADA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD

City

LOS ALTOS

State

CA

Zip Code

94024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUF, ALLEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 27 STACEY CIRCLE

City

WINDHAM

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIFIED OFFICE

Occupation

SALES AND MARKETING EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUF, ALLEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 27 STACEY CIRCLE

City

WINDHAM

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIFIED OFFICE

Occupation

SALES AND MARKETING EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 452 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAUG, PETER, S, MR, Mailing Address 725 9TH AVE APT 2506			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152699	
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAUGNER, SANDRA, , , Mailing Address 1149 LADERA LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.168693	
City GARDNERVILLE	State NV	Zip Code 89410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAUSER, DANIEL, , , Mailing Address 1960 NORTH FAIRVIEW LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160815	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation EMPLOYED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, DUDLEY, W, MR, JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 4273

City

DURANGO

State

CO

Zip Code

81302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWKINS, RONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1223 MOUNTAIN ASH DRIVE

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWTHORNE, RAYMOND, S, COL,

Mailing Address 39 VALLEY DR

City

ANNVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

17003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R, ,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR

City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYMES, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5 PENN PLAZA
24TH FLOOR

City NEW YORK CITY	State NY	Zip Code 10001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
INVESTOR
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 119 N 6TH ST SUITE 203

City ALPINE	State TX	Zip Code 79830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 455 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYS, BELLE, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 108

City
COMPTCHEState
CAZip Code
95427FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAYSE, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 612 MESNARD STREET

City
MARQUETTEState
MIZip Code
49855FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAZEKAMP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4463 JENSEN RD

City
FRUITPORTState
MIZip Code
49415FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 456 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEALING, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 35911 TARPON DRIVE

City

LEWES

State

DE

Zip Code

19958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AIR SAFETY ENGINEERING LLC

Occupation

AVIATION SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEALY, BOB, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3200 PROVIDENCE BRANCH LANE

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEARN, JANE, F, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 3311 BELLEMEADE DR

City

VALDOSTA

State

GA

Zip Code

31605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TIMBERLAND BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 457 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEASLEY, CRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4580 28TH ST

City

BYRON CENTER

State

MI

Zip Code

49315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RESURRECTION LIFE CHURCH

Occupation

MINISTRY DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1002.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEATH, JAMES, N, ,

B.

Mailing Address 10688 WILDWOOD DRIVE

City

RICHLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLEXFAB LLC

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEATH, MARIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3089 W WILLARD RD

City

CLIO

State

MI

Zip Code

48420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRAND BLANC ARCHES, INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 458 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEBERT, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1334 WIND RIVER DR

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HECK, GAIL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 130 STRATFORD LANE

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEESCHEN, PAUL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3075 WOODLAND HILLS DR.
602

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

IT ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 459 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HEINIG, DONALD, E, MR, Mailing Address 1147 PATTERSON FERRY RD City CALVERT CITY State KY Zip Code 42029 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149846 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HEINOLD, DEBORAH, D, MRS., Mailing Address 588 LEXINGTON DR City SALINE State MI Zip Code 48176 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151731 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HEINRICHS, ANNA, B, MRS., Mailing Address 701 W HERBERT AVE APT 29 City REEDLEY State CA Zip Code 93654 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150630 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 460 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEINY, RICHARD, L, ,

A.

Mailing Address 2325 ROCKWELL DR APT 161

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEINZELMANN, MARK, J, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 37 W HANNUM BLVD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEKMAN, RANDALL, J, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 4354 AUGUSTA HILLS AVE SE

City

KENTWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

49512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE G. A.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 461 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELBOCK, HAROLD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3588 SUNNY HILLS LN

City

VACAVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

95688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELEGDA, JANICE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4908 MUSKODAY ROAD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TITLE EXAMINER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELLER, JOHN, D., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 30073 DEER RUN

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48331-6011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

236.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

751.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 462 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELLER, JOHN, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 30073 DEER RUN

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48331-6011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4748 VINETA AVENUE

City

LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELPPIE, LESLIE, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 590

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELPPIE, LESLIE, S, ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 590

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REATTRIBUTION TO RICHARD HELPPIE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELPPIE, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 590

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VINEYARD CAPITAL

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REATTRIBUTION FROM LESLIE HELPPIE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENDERSON, BRUCE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3730 BURNINGTREE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HENDERSON, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 3730 BURNINGTREE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166293		
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 380.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 970.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HENDERSON, MARK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018		
Mailing Address 5750 NELSON DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170743		
City HUDSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer NU-WOOL CO INC		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HENDRICK, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018		
Mailing Address 3601 TWIN LAKES WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168013		
City PLANO	State TX	Zip Code 75093	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer TCH PARTNERS LLC		Occupation CONSULTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1130.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENERY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 555 RIVERFRONT PLAZA
802City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68102FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENN, GLORIA, , MS,

Mailing Address 2546 LIMERICK LN

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENNE, PRESTON, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RAVENWOOD RD

City
HILTON HEAD ISLState
SCZip Code
29928FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 466 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENNEGHAN, DAVID, M, ,

A.

Mailing Address 2111 SHADOW VIEW CIR

City
PLOVERState
WIZip Code
54467FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KLASINSKI CLINICOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENNING, TIMOTHY, K, ,

B.

Mailing Address 4690 MILLHAVEN DR SE

City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49548FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUPERON CORP.Occupation
DEMONSTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENRY, MARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2927 MAYFAIR DR

City
LANSINGState
MIZip Code
48912FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 467 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERATH, BARBARA, T, ,

Mailing Address 4626 MECHUMS RIVER RD

City

CHARLOTTESVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

22901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERBERT, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 299 GRAY WOODS LANE

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERBERT, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 299 GRAY WOODS LANE

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 468 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERETH, JACK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4066 EARNEY RD

City

WOODSTOCK

State

GA

Zip Code

30188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GIBSONBURG HEALTH

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERRON, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2770 MULFORD DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERRON, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2770 MULFORD DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

352.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 469 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERRST, RANDALL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 16645 TAYLOR COURT

City
TORRANCEState
CAZip Code
90504FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NAOccupation
LAW CLERK/INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERSKER, JOHN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 68 PUBLIC SQ
1204City
WILKES BARREState
PAZip Code
18701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERZINGER, LARRY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4514 WINDSWEPT DRIVE

City
MILFORDState
MIZip Code
48380FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERZINGER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4514 WINDSWEPT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MILFORD	MI	48380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180478]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 69604 PINE RIVER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRUCE	MI	48065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
AHB TOOL AND MECHINARY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 10423 LAKE RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
OAKTON	VA	22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 471 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HESSON, MYRA, D, MRS, Mailing Address 70080 MCVICAR RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151113	
City BRUCE TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HETRICK, JANIS, , , Mailing Address 10 AQUAMARINE PL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169843	
City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77389	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 212.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HEUSS, THERESA, I, MRS, Mailing Address 7355 RICKETT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.154610	
City WASHINGTON	State MI	Zip Code 48094	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 472 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEYING, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4406 PARTRIDGE LN

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEYS, RICKY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 153 SNYDER RD

City

WELLSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALPHA USA

Occupation

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HICKOX, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 7310 JEFFREY COURT

City

LINDEN

State

MI

Zip Code

48451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 473 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HICKS, GAIL, , , Mailing Address 76200 TRUE ROAD City ARMADA State MI Zip Code 48005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176655		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HICKS, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 52078 BOLAND RD City CHESTERFIELD State MI Zip Code 48047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 285.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.158154		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HIEB, CHRIS, , , Mailing Address 4225 SOLANO AVENUE City NAPA State CA Zip Code 94558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DAIWA CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENT BANKER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162052		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 474 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HIGGINS, LAWRENCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 542 LELAND STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159187		
City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 212.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HIGGINS, LAWRENCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 542 LELAND STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159189		
City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 237.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HIGHTOWER, BILLIE, M, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 622 HELEN GREATHOUSE CIR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149644		
City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 150.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 475 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HILE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6200 OLD RIVER TRAIL

City
LANSINGState
MIZip Code
48917FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

347.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HILES, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 2505 N. STATE HIGHWAY 360

City
GRAND PRAIREState
TXZip Code
75050FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HILL, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 425 FRANKLIN STREET

City
DUNDEEState
MIZip Code
48131FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NTT AMERICAOccupation
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 476 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HILLMAN, KEVIN, S, MR, Mailing Address 7485 EAGLE RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148601	
City DAVISBURG	State MI	Zip Code 48350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 950.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HILTON, THOMAS, , , Mailing Address 2789 WINTER PARK RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155170	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 235.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HIMGISS, RALPH, , , Mailing Address 117 N 74TH ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143801	
City MILWAUKEE	State WI	Zip Code 53213	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 300.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 535.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 477 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HINES, DONALD, A, MR, Mailing Address 731 OAKWOOD DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155029	
City EAST LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48823	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HINES, LARRY, W, , Mailing Address 335 W CIRCLE DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146254	
City NORTH MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49445	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HINES CORP	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 3000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HINKLE, ELMER, , , Mailing Address 13251 BODEGA TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167740	
City FRISCO	State TX	Zip Code 75035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HINMAN, ROY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 100 ARRICOLA AVENUE

City

ST. AUGUSTINE

State

FL

Zip Code

32080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ISLAND DOCTORSOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOBBS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 7485 EAST HARRYS ROAD

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOBSON, JERRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3700 PERRYVILLE RD

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2803.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 479 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOBSON, JERRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3700 PERRYVILLE RD

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

337.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOBSON, JERRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3700 PERRYVILLE RD

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

362.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOBSON, JERRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3700 PERRYVILLE RD

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

387.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 480 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HODGE, JERRY, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 320 S POLK
STE 100

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HODGES, DENISE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10410 S. 88TH AVE.

City

PALOS HILLS

State

IL

Zip Code

60465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HODGES, DENISE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 10410 S. 88TH AVE.

City

PALOS HILLS

State

IL

Zip Code

60465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1027.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 481 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, KENNETH, B, ,

Mailing Address 9091 WILDWOOD LAKE DR

City WHITMORE LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGKINSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 FULTON SE
313

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEKSTRA, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3977 TALLGRASS E

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer EDP MANAGEMENT	Occupation FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFELT, DONN, , ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 789

City

WILLISTON

State

ND

Zip Code

58802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIANGLE ELECTRIC INC.

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFELT, DONN, , ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 789

City

WILLISTON

State

ND

Zip Code

58802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIANGLE ELECTRIC INC.

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFELT, DONN, , ,

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 789

City

WILLISTON

State

ND

Zip Code

58802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIANGLE ELECTRIC INC.

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 483 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, BRUCE, N, MR, JR

Mailing Address 13024 SALEM AVE

City

HAGERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, JOHN, E, MR.,

Mailing Address 1040 HOFFMAN STREET

City

PETOSKEY

State

MI

Zip Code

49770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 7733 HUNTSMAN BOULEVARD

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US ARMY

Occupation

HISTORIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 484 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLDEN, ELERY, , , Mailing Address 5577 MCREE LN City YPSILANTI State MI Zip Code 48197 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150999
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLDEN, RAYE, M, MRS, Mailing Address 1278 WARNER CREEK DR City SALINE State MI Zip Code 48176 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149886
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLLAND, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 700 GORNT0 ROAD City VALDOSTA State GA Zip Code 31602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156150
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 485 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLMAN, SCOTT, L, MR., Mailing Address 5252 N RIVER RD City FREELAND State MI Zip Code 48623 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ENTREPRENEUR Occupation ENTREPRENEUR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145395
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLST, ARTHUR, J, MR., Mailing Address 245 ORCHARD HILLS DR City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48104 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152857
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLSTEIN, D BROOKS, , , Mailing Address 286 BEAUVOIR ROAD, STE 200 City BILOXI State MS Zip Code 39531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer COMVEST PROPERTIES, LLC Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156506
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2850.00 ☐ Memo Item
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period ☐ Memo Item

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 486 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTMAN, RUSSELL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4044 SOUTH NOTTAWA ROAD

City

MOUNT PLEASANT

State

MI

Zip Code

48858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLZER, HENRY, MARK, ,

B.

Mailing Address 74025 SETTING SUN TRL

City

PALM DESERT

State

CA

Zip Code

92260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOMAN, HAROLD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 17963 HIGHLAND PINES RD

City

PRESQUE ISLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 487 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOOFFMAN, MARK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3880 HARBOR POINT DR

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOOPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13118 WINDBREAK RD

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAROLYN HOOPER INTERIORS

Occupation

INTERIOR DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOOPER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 548

City

FONTANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMER BOLT

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 488 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORN, HARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address SUITE 801 1447 YORK ROAD

City

LUTHERVILLE TIMONIUM

State

MD

Zip Code

21093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACADEMY FINANCIAL, INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORT, GEORGE, A, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 367 BALDWIN RD

City

FULTON

State

NY

Zip Code

13069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORTON, TRACEY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 165

City

MILANO

State

TX

Zip Code

76556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 489 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOUGH, GERALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13670 PEARWOOD DR.

City

DEWITT

State

MI

Zip Code

48820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOUGH, GERALD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 13670 PEARWOOD DR.

City

DEWITT

State

MI

Zip Code

48820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOULEHAN, JOHN, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address 11914 SUMMIT ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 490 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOUSEY, LAURE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 28520 STREAMWOOD LANE

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOUSTON, JULIA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1577 MILLECOQUINS CT

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOUSTON, JULIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1577 MILLECOQUINS CT

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 491 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON, ULRIKE, B, MRS,
Mailing Address 604 HAWTHORN CIR

City
LEWISVILLE

State
TX

Zip Code
75077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, SHARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3575 S. HOLLISTER RD

City
OVID

State
MI

Zip Code
48866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, SHARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3575 S. HOLLISTER RD

City
OVID

State
MI

Zip Code
48866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 492 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWARD, SHARLYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3575 S. HOLLISTER RD

City
OVIDState
MIZip Code
48866FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWARD, SHARLYN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3575 S. HOLLISTER RD

City
OVIDState
MIZip Code
48866FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWARD, SHARLYN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3575 S. HOLLISTER RD

City
OVIDState
MIZip Code
48866FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOWELL, DAVID, A, MR, Mailing Address 9487 GUINEA RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145030	
City GRAND LEDGE	State MI	Zip Code 48837	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOWLAND, ARTHUR, J, MR, JR Mailing Address 20965 LUJON DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146604	
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48167	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HRUBY, KRISTEN, , , Mailing Address 2630 WADE ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180799	
City MINDEN	State NV	Zip Code 89423-9025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.1804771	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 494 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HRUBY, KRISTEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2630 WADE ST

City
MINDENState
NVZip Code
89423-9025FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HUANG, J ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TER

City
CAMARILLOState
CAZip Code
93012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HUBERT, URBAN, J, MR,

Mailing Address 18330 BLUE HERON DR W

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48168FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 495 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUDGINS, JOHN, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 103 WAREHOUSE COURSE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172526	
City YORKTOWN	State VA	Zip Code 23692		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUDSON-MEAKIN, MARGE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 39229 ROSS			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162790	
City LIVONIA	State MI	Zip Code 48154		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUFF, NORMAN, T, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7785 LEE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152757	
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			218.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 496 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUFFAKER, SCOTT, , , Mailing Address 686 MELLISH DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City LAPEER	State MI	Zip Code 48446	Transaction ID : SA11AI.166079	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 208.65	
Name of Employer COVEANT HEALTH CARE		Occupation PHYSICIAN	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 308.65		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUGHES, GRADY, , , Mailing Address 2134 40TH E			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018	
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98112	Transaction ID : SA11AI.143548	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUGHES, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 3734 N. WOODROW ST.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018	
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22207	Transaction ID : SA11AI.155742	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer HUGHES LAW PLC		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			958.65	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 497 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HUGHES, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1665 EAST LAYTON DRIVE

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

CO

Zip Code

80113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PETRIE PARTNERSOccupation
BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HUGHES, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 876 CIPRIANI DRIVE

City

FRISCO

State

TX

Zip Code

75036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
7 ELEVENOccupation
VP, TRAINING & DIVERSITY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HUH, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 2940 OVERLOOK SUMMIT DR SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 498 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HULL, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1782 E SAINT CHARLES RD

City

ITHACA

State

MI

Zip Code

48847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMM, PETER, F, MR,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1377

City

MOUNTAIN HOME

State

ID

Zip Code

83647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREY, HUBBARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2805 OAKLAND DRIVE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUMPHREY PRODUCTS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 499 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C, MRS,
Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City
FORT SMITH

State
AR

Zip Code
72908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C, MRS,
Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City
FORT SMITH

State
AR

Zip Code
72908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2805 OAKLAND DRIVE

City
KALAMAZOO

State
MI

Zip Code
49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 500 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREY, LORRAINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2805 OAKLAND DRIVE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREY, LORRAINE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2805 OAKLAND DRIVE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNDLEY, STEPHEN, G, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 2396 57TH ST N

City

SAINT PETERSBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

33710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

690.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 501 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNT, ALLEYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 25809 ROSE ST

City

NEW BALTIMORE

State

MI

Zip Code

48051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRO FORMANCE GROUP

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT -- SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

232.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNT, DONNA, L, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 4410 W BERRIDGE LN

City

GLENDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNT, JIM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 604 WILCOX PARKWAY

City

CLARE

State

MI

Zip Code

48617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

635.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 502 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

HUNT, KENNETH, C, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1302

City

DILLON

State

MT

Zip Code

59725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

HUNT, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 S JOYCE ST
APT 1401

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

HUNTER, JOHN, N, MR,

Mailing Address 848 MIRAMONTE DR

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUNTER, PAUL, , , Mailing Address 8800 NE 34TH ST City BELLEVUE State WA Zip Code 98004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177727
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUNTER, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 5133 SOUTH WASHINGTON AVENUE City LANSING State MI Zip Code 48911 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159817
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUNTINGTON, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address P.O.BOX 130 City DULUTH State GA Zip Code 30096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160349
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUTCHENS, TIMOTHY, K, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 294 21ST ST

City

OTSEGO

State

MI

Zip Code

49078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IAFRATE, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 32729 BURTON ST

City

ROCKWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

48173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLAZE

Occupation

FORMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IANNUCCI, ROGER, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 23368 GOLF RUN LN

City

MACOMB

State

MI

Zip Code

48042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IANNUCCI BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 505 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IAQUINTO, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2930 COLT CT.

City

COMMERCE TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIRROR AND GLASS CONTRACTORS

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ICKES, JOHN, C, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 17669 13 MILE RD

City

BATTLE CREEK

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IEPSON, KEVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5225 MILANO STREET

City

AVE MARIA

State

FL

Zip Code

34142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IEPSON CONSULTING ENTERPRISES INC.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 506 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGLESIAS, JUDY, L, MRS,
Mailing Address 1066 S ALLEN RD

City SAINT CLAIR	State MI	Zip Code 48079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILSEN, ROLAND, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6847 ABBOTTSWOOD DR

City RANCHO PALOS VERDES	State CA	Zip Code 90275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAHAM, MARGARET, A, MS,
Mailing Address 420 N ALMANSOR ST

City ALHAMBRA	State CA	Zip Code 91801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 507 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INGRAM, SAM, R., MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3080 VICKY DRIVE

City

PORT HOPE

State

MI

Zip Code

48468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CHIMNEY SWEEP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRBY, CHARLES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1817 TYNE BLVD.

City

NASHVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IRBY INVESTMENTS LLC

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRBY, CHARLES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1817 TYNE BLVD.

City

NASHVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IRBY INVESTMENTS LLC

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 508 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRWIN, MARY, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1198 NOTTINGHAM DR

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRWIN, RUTH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 146 CROSBIE CT

City

LAKE ORION

State

MI

Zip Code

48362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRWIN, THOMAS, R, ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 469

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 509 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ISELY, EDWIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 102 ALTA MESA COURT

City
MORAGAState
CAZip Code
94556FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US TREASURYOccupation
ECONOMIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ISHAM, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 730 COQUINA CT

City
BOCA RATONNState
FLZip Code
33432FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ISLEY, ELAINE, E, MS,

Mailing Address 1 MAROS LN

City
OLYMPIA FIELDSState
ILZip Code
60461FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 510 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISTOCK, VERNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9659 MASHIE COURT

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISTVAN, CHERYL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1807 N FREMONT

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISTVAN, CHERYL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1807 N FREMONT

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 511 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IUPPENLATZ, JOHN, C, MR.,
Mailing Address 7125 WING LAKE RD.

City
BLOOMFIELD HILLSState
MIZip Code
48301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERSON, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City
CHARLOTTEState
NCZip Code
28277-5504FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVESTER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1058 WATERSIDE CIT

City
WESTONState
FLZip Code
33327FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 512 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 19736 MIDDLE BRANCH DRIVE

City MACOMB	State MI	Zip Code 48044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EPMG	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, DORAL, , ,

Mailing Address 8164 VERLYNDA DRIVE

City WATERVLIET	State MI	Zip Code 49098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RIVER OF LIFE CHURCH	Occupation PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 287 MCQUEEN DRIVE

City POOLER	State GA	Zip Code 31322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 513 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JACKSON, ELIZABETH, , , Mailing Address 287 MCQUEEN DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018
City POOLER	State GA	Zip Code 31322	Transaction ID : SA11AI.175551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JACOBS, JOHN, , , Mailing Address 17817 PRINCE ALBERT COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018
City GRANGER	State IN	Zip Code 46530	Transaction ID : SA11AI.166535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer FAMILY MEDICINE OF SOUTH BEND		Occupation PHYSICIAN	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JACOBS, MERRILL, M, MR, Mailing Address 3059 CANAL WALK RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018
City HENDERSON	State NV	Zip Code 89052	Transaction ID : SA11AI.149567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			390.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, MERRILL, M, MR,
Mailing Address 3059 CANAL WALK RD

City
HENDERSONState
NVZip Code
89052FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

311.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, MERRILL, M, MR,
Mailing Address 3059 CANAL WALK RD

City
HENDERSONState
NVZip Code
89052FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSON, DONALD, V, MR.,
Mailing Address 1227 INNSBROOK CT

City
ANN ARBORState
MIZip Code
48108FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES INCOccupation
OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

536.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 515 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 LINTZ

City

LADY LAKE

State

FL

Zip Code

32159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACQUES, WENDY, S, ,

Mailing Address 23570 GLENCREEK DR

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAGDMANN, JAMES, S, MR,

Mailing Address 1736 NEIMAN RD

City

IDA

State

MI

Zip Code

48140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 516 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, JOHN, , MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City HARLAN	State IN	Zip Code 46743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 10573 CONTINENTAL DR

City TAYLOR	State MI	Zip Code 48180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer FORD MOTOR	Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2977.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 10573 CONTINENTAL DR

City TAYLOR	State MI	Zip Code 48180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer FORD MOTOR	Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3227.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

477.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 517 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMIESON, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 1054 TENABO LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City GARDNERVILLE	State NV	Zip Code 89410	Transaction ID : SA11AI.164216	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 254.86		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMIESON, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 1054 TENABO LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City GARDNERVILLE	State NV	Zip Code 89410	Transaction ID : SA11AI.164217	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 354.86		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAMISON, HARRY, N, MR, Mailing Address 1535 HUNTLEIGH DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City WHEATON	State IL	Zip Code 60189	Transaction ID : SA11AI.151858	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			252.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 518 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANDAHL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 11821 HERON ST

City

SCHOOLCRAFT

State

MI

Zip Code

49087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JARVIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 18865 SIOUX DR.

City

SPRING LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JELGERHUIS, JANE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 6670 SUMMITVIEW DR.

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JENKINS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 500 OLD 21 RD

City

IDABEL

State

OK

Zip Code

74745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JENKINS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 INDIANOLA RD

City

WHITMORE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48189-9385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 520 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, JANE, , MRS,
Mailing Address 781 DUTTON RD

City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, CHARLOTTE, E, MS,
Mailing Address 178 WILDWOOD BAY DR

City MAHTOMEDI	State MN	Zip Code 55115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PATRICIA, P, ,
Mailing Address 38750 CHESSINGTON

City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 521 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JENSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 EAST GROVE COURT

City

FREELAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JERNEYCIC, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 3028 WEST RIDGE CT

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KENWAL STEEL

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JESLE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO RD

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 522 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6440 SOUTHWEST 72ND COURT

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CARLTON FIELDS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6440 SOUTHWEST 72ND COURT

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CARLTON FIELDS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOBSON, DENISE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9321 JENNINGS RD

City

GRAND BLANC

State

MI

Zip Code

48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HURLEY MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation

RN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 523 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOHNCOCK, STEVEN, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 21250 JUNCTION RD.

City

BELLEVUE

State

MI

Zip Code

49021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOHNSON, BEN, , MR, III

Mailing Address PO BOX 632

City

MANSFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 740 LAKE DRIVE

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

G&L ACQUISITION CO

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 524 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, A, MR,
Mailing Address 11171 E MCALLISTER RD

City SUTTONS BAY	State MI	Zip Code 49682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, C, ,
Mailing Address 2440 N JEFFERSON RD

City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, L, MR.,
Mailing Address 45081 GRANT PARK

City UTICA	State MI	Zip Code 48317-5522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THREAD-CRAFT INCOccupation
PRESIDENT MILITARY & AIRCRAFT BALLSC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 525 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 13051 M26

City MOHAWK	State MI	Zip Code 49950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 12118 BROKEN BOUGH DR

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JOHNSON WURZER P.C.	Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JANICE, H, MRS,

Mailing Address 7800 KIRTLAND CHARDON RD

City WILLOUGHBY	State OH	Zip Code 44094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

352.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 526 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOHNSON, JOANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 ROBLEY RD

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOANNE JOHNSON

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐

Memo Item

TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOHNSON, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1965 E JOHNSON RD

City

GAYLORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOHNSON, LYLE, W, MR,

Mailing Address 1835 INNSBROOK AVE

City

LINCOLN

State

IL

Zip Code

62656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 527 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MALCOLM, , ,
Mailing Address 405 CADDIE DRIVE

City DEBARY	State FL	Zip Code 32713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MALCOLM JOHNSON CO. P.A.Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PAUL, H, MR,
Mailing Address 1400 N CRANBROOK RD

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RANDALL, L, MR,
Mailing Address 543 N HOUGH ST APT 306

City BARRINGTON	State IL	Zip Code 60010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 528 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 300 MEADOWLAKE

City
CANTONState
MIZip Code
48188FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21559 PURLINGBROOK ROAD

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48375FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MICHIGAN HEAD SPINE INSTITUTEOccupation
NEUROSURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SHAUNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5705 S COTTONWOOD LN

City
SALT LAKE CITYState
UTZip Code
84117FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 529 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VERNON, R, MR,
Mailing Address 10265 COLLARD DR

City LAKEVIEW	State MI	Zip Code 48850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WILLARD, H, MR,
Mailing Address 770 BOOK ST

City CHELSEA	State MI	Zip Code 48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHELSEA COMMUNITY HOSPITALOccupation
PRESIDENT EMERITUS
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, D, , ,
Mailing Address 116 BIRNAM WOOD COURT

City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONEOccupation
HUSBANDRY
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 530 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7115 EAST CURTIS ROAD

City FRANKENMUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 23131 SANDSAGE LN

City KATY	State TX	Zip Code 77494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 23131 SANDSAGE LN

City KATY	State TX	Zip Code 77494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 531 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNSTON, MARK, , , Mailing Address 4400 COVECREST DRIVE City SALT LAKE CITY State UT Zip Code 84124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SYNEXUS Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165265 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNSTON, MARY, K, MRS., Mailing Address 21241 SE 40TH ST City SAMMAMISH State WA Zip Code 98075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153126 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNSTON, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE. NE 2010 City BELLEVUE State WA Zip Code 98004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143513 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 532 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, VERNA LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1003 E 1300 S

City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 7342 PARK LANE DRIVE

City CLAY TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEALAND CHEMICALOccupation
SALES
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, EUGENE, G, MR,
Mailing Address 2828 KALARAMA AVE

City PORTAGE	State MI	Zip Code 49024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 533 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, EUGENE, G, MR,
Mailing Address 2828 KALARAMA AVE

City
PORTAGEState
MIZip Code
49024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.25

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 644 WILDWOOD DR

City
HEMETState
CAZip Code
92543-5810FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, HAROLD, , MR,
Mailing Address 615 CLARK ST

City
MONROEState
MIZip Code
48161FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 534 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 83 OXFORD ST.

City

GROSSE POINTE SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, PAUL, L, MR,

Mailing Address 5308 CANTANTE

City

LAGUNA WOODS

State

CA

Zip Code

92637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

236.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, RICHARD, E, ,

Mailing Address 270 CAROLWOOD RD

City

SAINT MARYS

State

PA

Zip Code

15857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

785.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 535 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JONES, VIVIAN, J, MRS, Mailing Address 769 STARLIGHT HEIGHTS DR City LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE State CA Zip Code 91011 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151729 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JORDAN, JESSE, E, MR, Mailing Address 10075 S MASON DR City GRANT State MI Zip Code 49327 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148534 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JORDAN, ROBERT, A, , Mailing Address 2230 NW 59TH AVE City OCALA State FL Zip Code 34482-8741 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179636 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			122.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 536 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORGENSEN, JOHN, H, MR,
Mailing Address 8918 E AUTUMN SAGE ST

City
TUCSONState
AZZip Code
85747FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH, ROBERT, A, MR,
Mailing Address 29585 SYLVAN CIR

City
FARMINGTON HILLSState
MIZip Code
48334FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PENSKE AUTOMOTIVE GROUPOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 330

City
WELLSVILLEState
NYZip Code
14895FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OTIS EASTERN SERVICE LLCOccupation
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOYCE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 330

City

WELLSVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

14895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OTIS EASTERN SERVICE LLC

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JUDGE, JAMES, L, MR,

Mailing Address 1511 MONROE ST

City

CARLETON

State

MI

Zip Code

48117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JUHASZ, TAMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16425 NORTHEAST 44TH WAY

City

REDMOND

State

WA

Zip Code

98052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICROSOFT

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 538 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIUS, GEORGE, P, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 714 N SHORE DR

City
HOLLAND

State
MI

Zip Code
49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNE, PATRICIA, L, ,
Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City
MOULTRIE

State
GA

Zip Code
31768-5938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A1.180477]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURKIW, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address 1733 WESTRIDGE DRIVE

City
ROCHESTER HILLS

State
MI

Zip Code
48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 539 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JURKIW GULAWSKY, LIDIA, , , Mailing Address 5706 ORTMAN DR City State Zip Code STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation NORTH AMERICAN CONTROLS INC CONTRACTS ADMINISTRATOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2600.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JUSBASCHE, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 1100 LOUISIANA SUITE 4800 City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation ALTIVIA CEO Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177084 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JUSBASCHE, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 1100 LOUISIANA SUITE 4800 City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation ALTIVIA CEO Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177085 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			7600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 540 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAINES, MICHAEL, A, ,

Mailing Address 4331 ISLAND VIEW DR

City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD ROAD

City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 523.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19040

City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer GROUP MARKETING SERVICES	Occupation SALES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

770.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 541 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAISER, NANCY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 19040

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GROUP MARKETING SERVICES

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KALCHIK, ELMER, R, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 5401 N JELINEK ROAD

City

NORTHPORT

State

MI

Zip Code

49670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FRUIT FARMING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KALLAS, GEORGE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 48112 COLONY FARM CIRCLE

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KALLAS CORP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 542 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KALLAS, GEORGE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 48112 COLONY FARM CIRCLE

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KALLAS CORP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KALNBACH, MICHAEL, V., MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75

15259 COUNTY ROAD 407

City

NEWBERRY

State

MI

Zip Code

49868

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAMINSKI, MARY, J, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2766 KAYCE LN

City

CASNOVIA

State

MI

Zip Code

49318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 543 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMMERMEYER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1150 EASY STREET

City State Zip Code
MORGAN HILL CA 95037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAPENGA, ANDREW, T, MR.,
Mailing Address 4540 112TH AVE

City State Zip Code
HOLLAND MI 49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARROWASTE INC.

Occupation
GARBAGE MAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAPLAN, STEVEN, B, MR.,
Mailing Address 4897 SCHOOL BELL LN

City State Zip Code
BLOOMFIELD MI 48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 544 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAPPLER, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1017 COLDSPRING DRIVE

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAPTURE, MICHAEL, J, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 10345 S BAY DR

City

LAINGSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

48848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KAPTURE INSURANCE

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

454.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATINY, TONY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 358

City

FLATWOODS

State

WV

Zip Code

26621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BMC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 545 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMAN, BARBARA, , MS,

A.

Mailing Address 1228 MONTGOMERY ST APT 5

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUZLARICH, CAROL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6274 GREAT OAKS TRAIL

City

ALMONT

State

MI

Zip Code

48003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUZLARICH, CAROL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6274 GREAT OAKS TRAIL

City

ALMONT

State

MI

Zip Code

48003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

752.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 546 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEANE, JOHN, R, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 33 ELLSWORTH AVE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KECHLOIAN, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1722 KEONILOA PLACE

City

KOLOA

State

HI

Zip Code

96756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KECK, ALLAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 13622 PASEO DE LA HUERTA

City

POWAY

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIMARK

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 547 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEGLEY, DONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1257 WATER CLIFF

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CUNNINGHAM-LIMPOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEHL, SEAN, M, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1858 3RD ST

City

LANGHORNE

State

PA

Zip Code

19047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEIL, RICHARD, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2421 LEISURE WORLD

City

MESA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 548 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

KEIL, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2421 LEISURE WORLD

City

MESA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

KEILEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 10300 WRIGHT RD

City

EAGLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

KEILEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 10300 WRIGHT RD

City

EAGLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 549 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEINATH, WARREN, C, ,

A. Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3025.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KEINATH, WARREN C., , ,

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KEINATH, WARREN C., , ,

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 550 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEIPE FODY, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 6574 PARTRIDGE LN

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEITHLY, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 5702 W COUNTY 8 1/2 STREET

City

YUMA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEITHLY, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 5702 W COUNTY 8 1/2 STREET

City

YUMA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 551 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLER, EMILY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2805 BONNELL AVENUE SOUTHEAST

City

EAST GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, DEANNA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 545 N. MAIN STREET, 302

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEANNA L KELLEY, PLLC

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, DOLORES, C, ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City

ALFRED

State

NY

Zip Code

14802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, NANCY, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 4065 SILVER ST

City
ROCKLINState
CAZip Code
95677FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

855.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 15260 VENTURA BOULEVARD

City
LOS ANGELESState
CAZip Code
91403FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLOGG, MORLEY, , MR,

Mailing Address 6935 KAUFFMAN RD

City
PRESQUE ISLEState
MIZip Code
49777FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLY, DANIEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 628 EAST SECOND STREET
UNIT 2City
BOSTONState
MAZip Code
02127FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCCARTER ENGLISH LLPOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLY, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7670 CURRIE ROAD

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48168FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MITSUBISHI HEAVY INDUSTRIES AMERICAOccupation
SVP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELSO, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 640 IVY LANE

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 554 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELTON, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 105 KRUMBHAAR CIR

City

HOUMA

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-5586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TERREBONNE INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, L

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEMH, OK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 123 W 74TH ST

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENIFF, KEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address INFORMATION REQUESTED

City

INFORMATION REQUESTED

State

ZZ

Zip Code

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 555 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KENNEDY, CHARLES, , , Mailing Address 7700 JACKSON ROAD City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TRENTON CORPORATION Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164280 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KENNEDY, CHARLES, , , Mailing Address 7700 JACKSON ROAD City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TRENTON CORPORATION Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KENNEDY, PAUL, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 32922 City JUNEAU State AK Zip Code 99803 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165169 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			452.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 556 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, SALLY, P, ,

Mailing Address 75 LAURIN DR

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3335 OTTER LAKE ROAD

City

OTTER LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3335 OTTER LAKE ROAD

City

OTTER LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

452.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 557 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3870 BRET HARTE DRIVE

City

REDWOOD CITY

State

CA

Zip Code

94061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENYON, DOUGLAS, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 1535 N HICKORY RD

City

OWOSSO

State

MI

Zip Code

48867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUPERIOR THREADING

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENYON, TONI, M, ,

Mailing Address 83 CONCORD RD

City

BEDFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

01730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 558 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENYON, TONI, M, ,

Mailing Address 83 CONCORD RD

City BEDFORD	State MA	Zip Code 01730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 316.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEPLER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 912 TURTLE COVE

City SANFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERN, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 54482 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE

City SHELBY CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer JG KERN	Occupation SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3058.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERNOSKY, JOHN, J, MR,
Mailing Address 9931 36TH ST SE

City LOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 49331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 3120 VIA LOMA

City FALLBROOK	State CA	Zip Code 92028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERSMAN, PARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1221 CENTRAL AVEUNUE

City NORTH MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LORIN

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KESSLER, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2000 TWIN OAKS

City

GIRARD

State

OH

Zip Code

44420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KESSLER MARKETING GROUP INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KESTELOOT, DEBRA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 576 RUSTIC HILLS ROAD

City

HOLLY

State

MI

Zip Code

48442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TST TOOLING SOFTWARE

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEYES, JUDITH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1887 HIGH MEADOWS BLVD.

City

OAKLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 561 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KICKHAM, EDWARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 2470 INGLEHILL PT.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159735	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer KICKHAM HANLEY PLLC		Occupation LAWYER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KICKLAND, MINDY, E, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 400 COUNTRY WALK CIR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149080	
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48642	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation FITNESS INSTRUCTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIDD, BARRON, U, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address 3838 OAK LAWN AVE STE 910			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144561	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation KIDD OIL AND GAS LC		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 562 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIDDER, PATRICIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 915 9 MILE RD NW

City
SPARTAState
MIZip Code
49345FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
K K MANUFACTURINGOccupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIEHN, RONALD, W, MR,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 4152

City
JACKSONState
WYZip Code
83001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KILBOURN, MARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 22962 J DR N

City
MARSHALLState
MIZip Code
49068FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 563 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KILBY, KURT, D, MR., Mailing Address 6505 ALDEN DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146764	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer VIVID, LLC	Occupation CFO			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KILLEY, LOLA, J, , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131400			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157152	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer MERIT NETWORK	Occupation PROGRAM MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KILLEY, LOLA, J, , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131400			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157153	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer MERIT NETWORK	Occupation PROGRAM MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 312.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2102.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 564 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KILLEY, LOLA, J, ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131400

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERIT NETWORK

Occupation

PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

322.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIMBELL, GEORGE, T, MR, II

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 94903

City

WICHITA FALLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BURK BAYALTY CO.

Occupation

OIL & GAS EXPL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KING, AUGUSTUS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 108 BRITTANY LANE SOUTHEAST

City

ROME

State

GA

Zip Code

30161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 565 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, HARVEY, C, MR,
Mailing Address 11 AALAPAPA PL

City KAILUA	State HI	Zip Code 96734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer K-IN	Occupation INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 325 E CRESCENT LANE

City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGZETT, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 230 HIGH STREET

City CLOSTER	State NJ	Zip Code 07624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 566 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KINGZETT, GARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 230 HIGH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163977		
City CLOSTER	State NJ	Zip Code 07624	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 450.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KINMAN, CYNTHIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10171 OLENTANGY RIVER ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156064		
City POWELL	State OH	Zip Code 43065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer KDA		Occupation OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KINNEY, CHERYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5214 PALOMAR LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168648		
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer CHERYL KINNEY		Occupation PHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 600.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

X	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 568 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PLACE

City

EADS

State

TN

Zip Code

38028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRCHNER, EDDIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6 CHERRY LANE

City

MEDFORD

State

NY

Zip Code

11763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRCOS, ELIZABETH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1104 WILLOW GROVE COURT

City

ROCHESTER HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 569 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRKPATRICK, DINAH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1412 COTTONWOOD VALLEY COURT

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRKPATRICK, DINAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1412 COTTONWOOD VALLEY COURT

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRKSEY, PATRICIA, D, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 32710 BARKLEY ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 570 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIRKWOOD-HALL, ANN, , , Mailing Address 9160 21 MILE ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161413
City SAND LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer BULMAN PRODUCTS, INC.	Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIRSCH, GEOFF, , , Mailing Address 45701 EAST VIA VILLAGGIO			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163939
City INDIAN WELLS	State CA	Zip Code 92210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIRT, GREGORY, , , Mailing Address 4022 STONE RIDGE DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159162
City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 571 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KITTREDGE, JOANNE, E, MRS,

Mailing Address 12630 EASTCHESTER RD

City

PICKERINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KLACKING, DAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 W SUTTONS RDG

City

BATTLE CREEK

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KLARR, S. GUNNAR, , ,

Mailing Address 1645 WEST KIMME ROAD

City

JACKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KLARR & KLARR

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 572 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSMEIER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4487 FAIRFIELD DR

City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W INTERNATIONALOccupation
PRESIDENT
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEBBA, CHRIS, ,
Mailing Address 5457 RIVER RIDGE DR

City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEBER, RAYMOND, ,
Mailing Address 695 EAST NEW HOPE ROAD

City GOLDSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 27534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

278.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1293.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 573 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ALBERT, P, MR, JR

Mailing Address 21 OVERLOOK DR

City CLINTON	State NJ	Zip Code 08809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ELIZABETH, A, MRS.,

Mailing Address 520 SUNNINGDALE DR.

City GROSSE POINTE WOODS	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer METROPOLITAN EYE CENTER	Occupation ADMIN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, JAMES, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 520 SUNNINGDALE DR

City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer METROPOLITAN EYE CENTER	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 574 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLEMPPEL, GINA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1484 ASHLEY LAKE ROAD

City

KALISPELL

State

MT

Zip Code

59901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	3		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLETT, JAMES, A, MR.,

B. Mailing Address 50850 CABLE PARK RD

City

DOWAGIAC

State

MI

Zip Code

49047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINE, MICHELLE, M, MRS.,

C. Mailing Address 38821 WINKLER ST

City

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	3		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 575 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLOHA, AL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3647 N SUNSET WAY

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMMISSIONER

Occupation

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLOMP, GARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 694 LAKEVIEW DR

City

LAKE ODESSA

State

MI

Zip Code

48849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GARY KLOMP

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLOOTE, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5053 CHANCEL DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCI TECHNOLOGY

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

202.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 576 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KLOOTE, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5053 CHANCEL DRIVE SOUTHEAST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164366	
City HUNTSVILLE	State AL	Zip Code 35802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SCI TECHNOLOGY		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 322.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KLOPFENSTEIN, JOAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 223 BECKWITH DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158204	
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KLOS, JOHN, R, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.147316	
City TAYLOR	State MI	Zip Code 48180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 390.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 577 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLOS, JOHN, R, ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City

TAYLOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

311.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLOSTERMAN, JAYME, , ,

Mailing Address 7915 WILLOWRIDGE LANE

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAYME KLOSTERMAN

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNAGGS, JAMES, G, MR., M.D.

Mailing Address 2409 QUAKER RIDGE

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

791.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 578 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNIEBES, RANDY, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10		12		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
10		12		2018										
Mailing Address 9155 NORTHPOINTE RIDGE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176421											
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00											
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED												
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	☐ Memo Item											

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNIEBES, RANDY, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10		12		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
10		12		2018										
Mailing Address 9155 NORTHPOINTE RIDGE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176422											
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48114												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00											
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED												
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	☐ Memo Item											

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNITTLE, DONALD, L, MR,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10		09		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
10		09		2018										
Mailing Address 1035 SCOTT DR APT 411			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149914											
City PRESCOTT	State AZ	Zip Code 86301												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00											
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED												
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00	☐ Memo Item											

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1020.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 579 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNOBLAUCH, ROBERT, P, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7506 RIGA HWY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.183126		
City RIGA	State MI	Zip Code 49276	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNOERTZER, JOAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 3387			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173540		
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KNOERTZER, JOAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 3387			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173541		
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 580 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOTT, EDWARD, J, REV,
Mailing Address 2759 PORTER ST SW

City
GRAND RAPIDS

State
MI

Zip Code
49519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, E, MR,
Mailing Address 1788 E BEARDSLEE RD

City
SHERIDAN

State
MI

Zip Code
48884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSEN, DOUGLAS E, , ,
Mailing Address 401 5TH STREET

City
LYNDEN

State
WA

Zip Code
98264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOELSCH, AARON, , MR, Mailing Address 4912 KEATING RD NW			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018
City OLYMPIA	State WA	Zip Code 98502	Transaction ID : SA11AI.152195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer KOELSCH COMMUNITIES	Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOEPELE, FRANCES, M, MRS, Mailing Address 14020 WATERS RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018
City CHELSEA	State MI	Zip Code 48118	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150909 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOEPELE, FRANCES, M, MRS, Mailing Address 14020 WATERS RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018
City CHELSEA	State MI	Zip Code 48118	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178641 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 582 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.182885		
City FORT LAUDERDALE	State FL	Zip Code 33316-2960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1620.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOHTZ, ROGER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7645 TERNES STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164480		
City DEARBORN	State MI	Zip Code 48126	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 210.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOLANOWSKI, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2620 ORMSBY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155128		
City STERLING HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 201.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SHARP ELECTRONICS CORP		Occupation SR. MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 301.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 246.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOLINSKY, CAROL, , , Mailing Address E5261 STATE HIGHWAY M35 City ESCANABA State MI Zip Code 49829 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 427.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178888 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KOLLMORGEN, LELAND S, , , Mailing Address 5 PARK PLACE 619 City ANNAPOLIS State MD Zip Code 21401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172366 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KONCZALSKI, MARIE, , , Mailing Address 5561 LAKEVIEW DR City BLOOMFIELD State MI Zip Code 48302-2729 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BEAUMONT HEALTH Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178653 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 584 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONCZALSKI, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5561 LAKEVIEW DR

City BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48302-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BEAUMONT HEALTH	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONDEL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2885 SANFORD AVE SW #18557

City GRANDVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 226.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.79

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONING, DONALD, J, ,

Mailing Address 7270 MARTIN RD

City IMLAY CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

658.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 585 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOOL, TIM AND, , ,

Mailing Address 2111 IDLEWILD DR.

City

RICHLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERITAGE CHEVROLET INC

Occupation

CAR DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KORDULAK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4824 EASTWIND RD

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KORONA, KELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 10732 PINE SHORES DRIVE

City

CADILLAC

State

MI

Zip Code

49601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAGINAW VAMC

Occupation

NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 586 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSAL, CHARLES, F, ,

A. Mailing Address 1681 OTTAWA TRAIL

City
OXFORDState
MIZip Code
48371FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DELOITTEOccupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M, MS,

Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DR

City
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KOSKELA, LARRY C, , ,

Mailing Address 430 LAKESIDE DRIVE

City
BIRMINGHAMState
MIZip Code
48009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAXITROL COMPANYOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

2200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 587 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSLOSKY, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 181

City

NEBRASKA CITY

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-0181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MAGNOLIA METAL CORP.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSMATKA, BRUCE, J, DR,

B.

Mailing Address 7211 YORKTOWN LN

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOTWICKI, ALLAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9618 ELK LAKE TRAIL

City

WILLIAMSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WESCO CONSULTING

Occupation

AUTOMOTIVE CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

402.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 588 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOTWICKI, ALLAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9618 ELK LAKE TRAIL

City

WILLIAMSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WESCO CONSULTING

Occupation

AUTOMOTIVE CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOVACS, DAVE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8900 PINE ISLAND CT S

City

MATTAWAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOWALSKI, WAYNE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 105 MASON ST.

City

ALPENA

State

MI

Zip Code

49707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEVANKINC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 589 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOZA, MARY, P, ,

A. Mailing Address 4607 HUNTINGTON DR

City
BRIGHTONState
MIZip Code
48116FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KRAMER, K, , ,

Mailing Address 510 S. MEAD ST

City
SAINT JOHNSState
MIZip Code
48879FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KRANICK, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5901 LILLIAN LANE

City
TRAVERSE CITYState
MIZip Code
49685FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
FINANCE/INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

352.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

1452.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 590 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRANICK, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5901 LILLIAN LANE

City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation FINANCE/INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 402.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E, ,

Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD

City JACKSON	State TN	Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E, ,

Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD

City JACKSON	State TN	Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E, , Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018	
City JACKSON	State TN	Zip Code 38301	Transaction ID : SA11AI.181555	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E, , Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
City JACKSON	State TN	Zip Code 38301	Transaction ID : SA11AI.172599	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRAUSE, STEPHEN, E, , Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
City JACKSON	State TN	Zip Code 38301	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178480	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 592 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSKOPF, STEPHEN, A, ,
Mailing Address 19440 EAST AVE N

City
BATTLE CREEK

State
MI

Zip Code
49017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRESNAK, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 8761 108TH SE

City
MIDDLEVILLE

State
MI

Zip Code
49333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUPERIOR ASPHALT

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIEBLE, HELEN, E, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 507

City
OLD LYME

State
CT

Zip Code
06371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VERNON KRIEBLE FOUNDATION

Occupation
PRESIDENT & FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 593 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRIZANIC, DOUGLAS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2450 NORTHLAWN BOULEVARD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143505		
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KROL, MARILYN, J, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 8668 S US HIGHWAY 27			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149584		
City DEWITT	State MI	Zip Code 48820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 52.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 459.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KROLIKOWSKI, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 24420 WILLOW PASS DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158267		
City TEHACHAPI	State CA	Zip Code 93561	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 227.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1602.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRONBERG, KARL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018		
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.182886		
City LOWELL	State OH	Zip Code 45744-7195	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRUGER, R., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 27017 SHEAHAN DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146194		
City DEARBORN HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRUM, JEFFREY, REID, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018		
Mailing Address 11721 COLUMBIA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148532		
City REDFORD TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.50			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			635.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 595 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUM, JEFFREY, REID, MR.,
Mailing Address 11721 COLUMBIA

City
REDFORD TOWNSHIPState
MIZip Code
48239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUPER, EILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1151 GLASER DRIVE

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUPP, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 507 WICKSHIRE LANE

City
DURANDState
MIZip Code
48429FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 596 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KRUPP, LEO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 507 WICKSHIRE LANE

City

DURAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KRZYWONSKI, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 109 WEST RETAMA STREET

City

SOUTH PADRE ISLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

78597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONTRACT SERVICE & SUPPLY, INC.

Occupation

HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUC, EDWARD, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address 2914 LOTHAIK WAY

City

LONG BEACH

State

IN

Zip Code

46360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 597 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KUEBLER, JOHN, F, MR, Mailing Address 15814 E MAJESTIC ST City WICHITA State KS Zip Code 67230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FLINT HILLS RESOURCES Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149605 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KUCHAR, LEONARD, J, , Mailing Address 29770 MARTINDALE RD City NEW HUDSON State MI Zip Code 48165 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152409 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KUHLMAN, PAUL, , , Mailing Address 2665 LOWER LAKE ROAD City HASTINGS State MI Zip Code 49058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166406 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUMMER, JANIS, , ,

Mailing Address 225 S. ANITA AVE.

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JANIS KUMMER

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City

RIEGELWOOD

State

NC

Zip Code

28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KURZYNIEC, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 45379 INDIAN CREEK DR.

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 599 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUZDAL, DEBBIE, H, ,

A. Mailing Address 5559 KOSTER DR SW

City
WYOMING

State
MI

Zip Code
49418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
METRO HEALTH

Occupation
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUZDAL, DEBBIE, H, ,

B. Mailing Address 5559 KOSTER DR SW

City
WYOMING

State
MI

Zip Code
49418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
METRO HEALTH

Occupation
PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUZNAR, DANIEL, J, ,

C. Mailing Address 648 RANCH DR

City
MUSKEGON

State
MI

Zip Code
49441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUALITY TOOL & STAMPING CO

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 600 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KVETON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3907 EAST DALE AVENUE

City
CUDAHYState
WIZip Code
53110FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KYLE, JANE, OSLER, MS, III

Mailing Address 215 SUMMERHAVEN DR S

City
EAST SYRACUSEState
NYZip Code
13057FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABAR, MARC, A, ,

Mailing Address 62196 MULLEN RD

City
CASSOPOLISState
MIZip Code
49031FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 601 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LACK, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 341 RUDDIMAN DR

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LACKO, ANDRAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5834B WESTHAVEN
B

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ANDRAS LACKO

Occupation

PROFESSOR UNTHSC

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

360.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LACROIX, SUSAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2604 10TH STREET

City

WYANDOTTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

985.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 602 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAETHEM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 8 KINGSLEY CT

City

FRANKENMUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMPLOYEE BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC.

Occupation

INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFATA, ELAINE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1585 BOSAK DR

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFAVE, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4473 TRAIL VIEW NORTHEAST

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 603 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFAVE, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4473 TRAIL VIEW NORTHEAST

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFFERTY, CAROLYN, M, ,

B.

Mailing Address 33673 VISTA DR

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFITTE, DARRELL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 21 LAKESIDE PARK

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 604 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFITTE, JO ANN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 21LAKESIDE PARK

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAFLUER, JAMES, M, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 267 BAREFOOT BEACH BLVD

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAINE, BETH, M, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 605 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKAMP, MARTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 9138 PRINCETON STREET

City LITTLETON	State CO	Zip Code 80130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKY, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 11445 EAST VIA LINDA, STE 2-612

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ARCHSOL	Occupation ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LALIME, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 69135 BRUSH TRL

City NILES	State MI	Zip Code 49120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 606 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMAN, VENETIA, J, MS,
Mailing Address 2322 OAKLAND RIDGE DR

City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 4040 BLACK OAK TRAIL NORTHEAST

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMM, CRAIG, B., ,
Mailing Address 3201 OLD GLENVIEW RD
STE 250

City WILMETTE	State IL	Zip Code 60091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HARAN AND ASSOCIATES LTD	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 607 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMON, NICHOLAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1555 MESA VERDE DRIVE, APARTMENT 5

City

COSTA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

92626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ETC GROUP

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMOTHE, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7950 SPRING MILL ROAD

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ELEVATE VENTURES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1585.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 415.00

☐ Memo Item
CHARGEBACK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMOTHE, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7950 SPRING MILL ROAD

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ELEVATE VENTURES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1170.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 415.00

☐ Memo Item
CHARGEBACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

- 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 608 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMPARTER, MARY, L, MRS.,

A.

Mailing Address 12 WINDEMERE PL

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMPEN, WAYNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 13055 WILLOW ST

City

SHELBYVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAND, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 120 LAKESHORE DR. APT.235

City

NORTH PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 609 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAND, JUDY, A, ,

Mailing Address 1725 PORT SHELDON ST APT A101

City
JENISONState
MIZip Code
49428FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANGENBURG, MICHAEL, , MR,

Mailing Address 1511 S HILL BLVD

City
BLOOMFIELD HILLSState
MIZip Code
48304FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANGERHOLC, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 1716 BRIARWOOD LANE

City
PITTSBURGHState
PAZip Code
15239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WW INVESTMENTS, LLCOccupation
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 610 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018		
Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157642		
City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018		
Mailing Address 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157643		
City BILLINGS	State MT	Zip Code 59102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 752.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LANGSCHWAGER, MARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 6123 DIXIE HWY BOX 91			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172145		
City BRIDGEPORT	State MI	Zip Code 48722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			302.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 611 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANKO, JACQUELINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 20975 SANTIA COURT

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GODLAN INC.Occupation
CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANYI, SPENCER, K, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 915 E COURT ST APT 203

City

FLINT

State

MI

Zip Code

48503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAPPINGA, KELLY, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 5928 PRESERVATION DR

City

HAMILTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOLLAND TERMINALOccupation
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 612 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSE, PETER, K, MR,
Mailing Address 44469 BROADMOOR BLVD

City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 490.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

390.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSE, PETER, K, MR,
Mailing Address 44469 BROADMOOR BLVD

City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

390.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address 730 BELLEVUE AVENUE

City MILFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MICHIGAN SCIENTIFIC CORP	Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

880.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARSEN, HUGH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 730 BELLEVUE AVENUE

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICHIGAN SCIENTIFIC CORP

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARSON, JANET, L, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD.

City

CLEARVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARUE, BRIAN, R, ,

C.

Mailing Address 5150 TIMBER BEND DR

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 614 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LARUE, BRIAN, R, ,

Mailing Address 5150 TIMBER BEND DR

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LASKE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 326 HANOVER ST

City

CONCORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUMBERLAND CONSULTING GROUP

Occupation

COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LATHAM, KENNETH, R, MR,

Mailing Address 28 WOODLEE RD

City

COLD SPRING HARBOR

State

NY

Zip Code

11724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 615 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATSHAW, DENNIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 220 OVERLAKE DR.

City
LAKE ORION

State
MI

Zip Code
48362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PINE TREE LIGHTING

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATURNEAU, CLAYTON, H, MR.,
Mailing Address 1884 HERON VIEW DR

City
WEST BLOOMFIELD

State
MI

Zip Code
48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, MELONEY, , ,
Mailing Address 275 ASPEN ROAD

City
BIRMINGHAM

State
MI

Zip Code
48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHILDREN

Occupation
MOM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 616 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUER, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 36005 KETTERING CT.

City CLINTON TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, J, MR,

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City BEAVERCREEK	State OH	Zip Code 45434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAULESS, JULIA, A, MRS,

Mailing Address 2014 FORESTWOOD CT

City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RITE AID	Occupation PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 617 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVERTY, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 511 S. HARBOR BLVD. E.

City

LA HABRA

State

CA

Zip Code

90631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MODERN NUCLEAR INC.

Occupation

NUCLEAR MED TECH CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVERTY, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 511 S. HARBOR BLVD. E.

City

LA HABRA

State

CA

Zip Code

90631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MODERN NUCLEAR INC.

Occupation

NUCLEAR MED TECH CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVERTY, ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address 11 ARLINGTON LANE

City

KENSINGTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 618 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVINS, PAUL, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 15230 WINDMILL POINTE DR

City

GROSSE POINTE PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAW, ARTHUR, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 954 E 229TH STREET

City

BRONX

State

NY

Zip Code

10466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAW, ARTHUR, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 954 E 229TH STREET

City

BRONX

State

NY

Zip Code

10466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

845.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 619 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWLESS, PAUL M., , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1877 S. FEDERAL HIGHWAYSUITE 210

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERITAS INVESTMENT CORP

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWLESS, PAUL M., , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1877 S. FEDERAL HIGHWAYSUITE 210

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERITAS INVESTMENT CORP

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWLESS, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 904 LEIGH MILL RD

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW MAGELLAN

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 620 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRANCE, THOMAS, , ,

A. Mailing Address 18480 OLD HICKORY LN.

City
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5666.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

☐ Memo Item
 TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, DAVID, , ,

B. Mailing Address 75 SOUTH DUVAL ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTE SHORESState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

604.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, DAVID, , ,

C. Mailing Address 75 SOUTH DUVAL ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTE SHORESState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

679.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

247.43

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 621 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, KENT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 300 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAWRENCE KAMIN SAUNDERS & UHLENHOI

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWTON, DUANE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 135 KNOLLCREST LN

City

CHARLEVOIX

State

MI

Zip Code

49720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEACH, JAMES, M, MR, SR

C.

Mailing Address 3870 100TH ST SW

City

BYRON CENTER

State

MI

Zip Code

49315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 622 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEBENGGOOD, C, W, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 344

City MYRTLE CREEK	State OR	Zip Code 97457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEDLOW, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 705

City BRIDGMAN	State MI	Zip Code 49106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, CALMEN, , ,

Mailing Address 122 S LONE HILL AVE

City GLENDDORA	State CA	Zip Code 91741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DHS CBP	Occupation FEDERAL OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 623 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEE, DONALD, C, MR, Mailing Address 3103 BENTWOOD LN			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
City SAFETY HARBOR	State FL	Zip Code 34695	Transaction ID : SA11AI.149596	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEE, EDWARD, J Q, , Mailing Address 43094 SANDSTONE DR PO BOX 755			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48377	Transaction ID : SA11AI.151531	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEE, ELEANOR, , , Mailing Address 1930 W RIVER BEND CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
City MEQUON	State WI	Zip Code 53092	Transaction ID : SA11AI.168130	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			325.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 624 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEE, ELEANOR, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1930 W RIVER BEND CT

City

MEQUON

State

WI

Zip Code

53092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEE, ELEANOR, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1930 W RIVER BEND CT

City

MEQUON

State

WI

Zip Code

53092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEE, MARVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1965 TWIN SUN CIRCLE

City

WALLED LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 625 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFEVRE, THOMAS, H, MR.,

Mailing Address 7018 PORTMARNOCK PL

City LAKEWOOD RANCH	State FL	Zip Code 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, DEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 15729 HOWARD RD

City HANOVER	State MI	Zip Code 49241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation STUMP GRINDING

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITZ, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 5109 RIVER ROAD

City SODUS	State MI	Zip Code 49126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 626 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELAND, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 39

City WADMALAW ISLAND	State SC	Zip Code 29487-0039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUPERIOR TRANSPORTATION	Occupation TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMIRE, DANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 BIRCH STREET

City TAYLOR	State MI	Zip Code 48180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INTUIT	Occupation TAX EXPERT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMUS, ALBERTO, , ,

Mailing Address 705 LINDA STREET

City CALEXICO	State CA	Zip Code 92231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LEMUZ TRANSPORTATION	Occupation TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 627 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LENG, DOUGLAS, , , Mailing Address 1714 SYLVAN LANE City MIDLAND State MI Zip Code 48640 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.174957 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEONARD, DAN, , , Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3422 City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JTD RESOURCES LLC Occupation OIL GAS INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170255 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEONARD, DAVID, , , Mailing Address P.O.BOX 867 City ROYAL OAK State MI Zip Code 48068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.175606 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 628 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, MICHAEL, J, ,

Mailing Address 15435 OSIUS RD

City
CHELSEAState
MIZip Code
48118-9492FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MICHAEL J. LEONARDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEPKO, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 200 OLD PALISADE ROAD
APARTMENT 18GCity
FORT LEEState
NJZip Code
07024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEROY, GARY, S, MR,

Mailing Address 4158 QUAKER HILL DR

City
FORT GRATIOTState
MIZip Code
48059FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 629 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESCH, PAULINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 418 COUNTY ROAD 204

City

VALLEY VIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

76272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

11

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESLEY, DOUGLAS, P, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 19226 CHAMPAIGN RD

City

ALLEN PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

05

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESLEY, MARSHA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5680 GRIFFITH DRIVE

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN-FLINT

Occupation

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR NURSING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2018

06

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 630 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESNICK, LEO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 948 EMORY ST

City

IMPERIAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

91932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LETICA, ANTON, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1120 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LETICA CORP

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVACY, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DRIVE

City

BEAUMONT

State

TX

Zip Code

77707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SETES

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, A, MR,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City BURBANK	State CA	Zip Code 91501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

912.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWALLEN, DONALD, RAY, MR,
Mailing Address 30419 FLORENCE ST

City GARDEN CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City RUTLEDGE	State TN	Zip Code 37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 632 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, EDWARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6 GRAND MANOR COURT

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INDUSTRIAL INFO RESOURCES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, FRANK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1419 AZURE COVE CT

City

SENECA

State

SC

Zip Code

29672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, FRANK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1419 AZURE COVE CT

City

SENECA

State

SC

Zip Code

29672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 633 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, MAURICE, H, MR,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3700

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, MAURICE, H, MR,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3700

City

LAUREL

State

MD

Zip Code

20709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11901 MIDDLE FORK ROAD

City

LINCOLN

State

NE

Zip Code

68526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WRLCPA

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 634 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEWIS, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11901 MIDDLE FORK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169020	
City LINCOLN	State NE	Zip Code 68526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer WRPCPA		Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEWIS, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11901 MIDDLE FORK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169405	
City LINCOLN	State NE	Zip Code 68526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer WRPCPA		Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEWIT, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3209 KENDAL WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157358	
City TARRYTOWN	State NY	Zip Code 10591	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 635 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEY, SUZANNE, A, ,

A.

Mailing Address 7492 CYPRESS POINTE

City

BAY CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIAUTAUD, LESLIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2212 FOX DRIVE

City

CHAMPAIGN

State

IL

Zip Code

61820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REATTRIBUTED/REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LILLA, NOREEN, A, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 4203 DAWSON AVE

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 636 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LILLY, BYRON, K, ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1918

City

PASO ROBLES

State

CA

Zip Code

93447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIMAURO, MIKE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6449 SHERMAN RD

City

CHARLOTTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RENEWAL RANCH LLC

Occupation

LEADERSHIP COACH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIMBRIGHT, WAYNE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1742 NORTH WIXOM ROAD

City

WIXOM

State

MI

Zip Code

48393

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AIC EQUIPMENT

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 637 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINCOLN, EVE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3600 SOUTH YOSEMITE STREET #828

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TSCHETTER HAMRICK SULZER

Occupation

CLIENT & PR MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDMAN, RUSSELL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 45075 WEYMOUTH

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDMAN, RUSSELL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 45075 WEYMOUTH

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

327.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 638 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDSEY, RICHARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15509 17 1/2 MILE ROAD

City

MARSHALL

State

MI

Zip Code

49068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OAKLAWN HOSPITAL

Occupation

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

323.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINGLE, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 625 WINTERGATE CT

City

ALPHARETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OFS

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINK, CYNTHIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2306 ORRINGTON AVENUE

City

EVANSTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARKETING ATTRIBUTION

Occupation

CFPO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

545.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 639 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINK, CYNTHIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2306 ORRINGTON AVENUE

City

EVANSTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARKETING ATTRIBUTION

Occupation

CFPO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

352.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINTEMUTH, STEPHEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3065 W. JOSEPHA DR

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIPSEY, SUZANNE, H, ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 7795

City

AVON

State

CO

Zip Code

81620-7795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIPSEY, SUZANNE H, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 7795

City
AVONState
COZip Code
81620FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIPSEY, SUZANNE H, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 7795

City
AVONState
COZip Code
81620FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIPSITZ, SUSAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 96 POPLAR ST

City
CANONSBURGState
PAZip Code
15317FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 641 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIRETTE, JERRY, R, MR,
Mailing Address 512 ORCHARD VIEW DR

City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, RAQUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE

City LINCOLN PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer UOM	Occupation NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 602.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE

City LINCOLN PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HERITAGE HOME CARE	Occupation VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1162.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

752.43

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 642 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LITTLE, STEPHEN, , , Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE City LINCOLN PARK State MI Zip Code 48146 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HERITAGE HOME CARE Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1262.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LITTLE, STEPHEN, , , Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE City LINCOLN PARK State MI Zip Code 48146 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HERITAGE HOME CARE Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2262.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160936 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LITTLE, STEPHEN, , , Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE City LINCOLN PARK State MI Zip Code 48146 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HERITAGE HOME CARE Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3262.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160937 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 643 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LITTLE, STEPHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 907 MORAN AVE

City

LINCOLN PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERITAGE HOME CARE

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4262.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LITTMANN, JEFFREY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1231 HARVARD ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIVINGSTON, PETER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 13029 BIG BEAR BLUFF

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSULTANTS IN DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 644 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOBISCO, VINCENT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 115 TRAVERSE ST. PO BOX 452			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172934	
City ELK RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49629		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 457.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOBISCO, VINCENT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 115 TRAVERSE ST. PO BOX 452			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164110	
City ELK RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49629		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 507.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOCKE, PRISCILLA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7900 SOUTH RUN VIEW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176672	
City SPRINGFIELD	State VA	Zip Code 22153		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 645 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKLAIR, JAMES, R, MR,
Mailing Address 1127 ITZEHOE AVE NW

City PALM BAY	State FL	Zip Code 32907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKWOOD, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2952 WINNERS CIR

City CHARLESTON	State SC	Zip Code 29414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation HARBOR PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKWOOD, SCOTT, P, ,
Mailing Address 950 SOUTHDOWN RD

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation EVP

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 646 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOE, STEVE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 930 YORICK PATH

City

WIXOM

State

MI

Zip Code

48393

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOEFFLER, FRANK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 836 TOWN HOUSE RD

City

CORNISH

State

NH

Zip Code

03745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGAN, JAMES, C, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 28400 TERENCE ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FANUC AMERICA CORP

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 647 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONG, JAMES, , ,

A. Mailing Address 113 LOBLOLLY CIRCLE

City
PEACHTREE CITYState
GAZip Code
30269FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DELTA AIR LINESOccupation
PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONG, JANET, , ,

B. Mailing Address 107 HILLSIDE DR.

City
SAWYERState
MIZip Code
49125FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONG, ROSEMARY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 708 HORIZON ROAD

City
EUGENEState
ORZip Code
97405FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LOOBY, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 95 WILDCAT SPRINGS DRIVE

City

MADISON

State

CT

Zip Code

06443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRINCIPLE WEALTH PARTNERS

Occupation

FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LOOMIS, KARL, F, ,

Mailing Address 432 LYON LAKE ROAD

City

MARSHALL

State

MI

Zip Code

49068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LOPEZ, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 910 CLEVELAND ROAD

City

HINSDALE

State

IL

Zip Code

60521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

934.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 649 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOPRETE, JAMES, H, ,

A.

Mailing Address 2829 WARNER DR

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LOPRETE & LYNAIS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LORENZEN, FREDERICK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6421 E. BIXBY HILL ROAD

City

LONG BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRICE TRANSFER, INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOTT, RICK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3200 POLO PLACE

City

PLANT CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

33566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALL FLORIDA MECHANICAL

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 650 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LOUD, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 11660

City
ASPENState
COZip Code
81612-9509FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1075.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. LOUGHNEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 GOLDSMITH ST

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77030FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LOUGHNEY CONSULTING INC.Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. LOVE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 2264 SUDBURY WAY

City
BLOOMFIELD HILLSState
MIZip Code
48304FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 651 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOVELACE, BRIAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address 33715 KIRBY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163053	
City	State	Zip Code		
FARMINGTON HILLS	MI	48335		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
PAPA ROMANO'S		PIZZA CHEF		
Receipt For: 2018		Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		225.00	☐ Memo Item	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOVELACE, LORRAINE, , MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 4974 RIO VERDE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155030	
City	State	Zip Code		
SAN JOSE	CA	95118		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
RETIRED		RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018		Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		500.00	☐ Memo Item	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOWRY, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address 1440 WEST GREENBRIAR DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162723	
City	State	Zip Code		
MOUNT PROSPECT	IL	60056		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 211.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		
UOP		ENGINEER		
Receipt For: 2018		Election Cycle-to-Date		
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		512.00	☐ Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	386.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 652 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWRY, JOHN, E, MR,

Mailing Address 1396 TULBERRY CIR

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWRY, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 3431 TALBOT DR.

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

Occupation

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUBAWAY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 23790 GILL RD

City

FARMINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUBAWAY MASTENT CO

Occupation

FINANCE CONSULTANT HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 653 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City

LAKE PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUBECK, JOSPEH, , ,

Mailing Address 1331 SOUTH KILLIAN DRIVE

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCAS, MARK, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 3726 BLACKBERRY LN

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 654 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LUNDBERG, ROGER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 44140 CYPRESS POINT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161563		
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LUNN, EMILY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 24695 W. 9 MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156162		
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer ODE		Occupation DRM			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LUNSFORD, JOYCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3090 JOHNSON ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178582		
City STEVENSVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer TRIGO HOSPITALITY		Occupation FRANCHISEE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1400.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 655 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUSTIG, GERALD, , MR,

A.

Mailing Address 1201 ROUTE 22

City

BRIDGEWATER

State

NJ

Zip Code

08807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

AUTO RETAILER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUTOVSKY, RAY, E, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 414 DALE ST

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

221.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUTZ, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3600 SOUTHWESTERN BOULEVARD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCG

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

776.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYDON, PATRICK, , MR,

A.

Mailing Address 138 ARCHWOOD CIRCLE

City

BROOKLYN

State

MI

Zip Code

49230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

686.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYDON, PATRICK, , MR,

B.

Mailing Address 138 ARCHWOOD CIRCLE

City

BROOKLYN

State

MI

Zip Code

49230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

736.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYERLY, RUTH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 109 23RD STREET WEST

City

BRADENTON

State

FL

Zip Code

34205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 657 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACADAMS, RICHARD, , ,

A. Mailing Address 63 GERMAINE DRIVE

City

NORTH ATTLEBORO

State

MA

Zip Code

02760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PROCACCIANTI COMPANIES

Occupation

CHIEF LEGAL COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MACCARTHY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 26021 CHANEY LANE

City

WARSAW

State

MO

Zip Code

65355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BURR KING MFG.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MACDONALD, FREDERICK, L, MR.,

Mailing Address 1724 BEVERLY BLVD

City

BERKLEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

270.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACDONALD, MARTIN, H, MR. Mailing Address 1263 BAY HL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City WATERFORD State MI Zip Code 48327			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146118	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACGREGOR, ERIN, , , Mailing Address 955 16 MILE ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
City KENT CITY State MI Zip Code 49330			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155424	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 270.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACGREGOR, ERIN, , , Mailing Address 955 16 MILE ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
City KENT CITY State MI Zip Code 49330			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159211	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 310.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			180.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 659 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACGREGOR, SCOTT, , , Mailing Address 6680 LYDIA CT			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>06</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			06			2018					
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																	
10			06			2018																				
City CALEDONIA			State MI		Zip Code 49316		Transaction ID : SA11AI.169857																			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>																					500.00		
									500.00																	
Name of Employer LPIT SOLUTIONS			Occupation OWNER		☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>																					1000.00		
									1000.00																	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACKINNON, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 739 MADISON AVE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>14</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018					
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																	
10			14			2018																				
City SAN DIEGO			State CA		Zip Code 92116		Transaction ID : SA11AI.163862																			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>																					250.00		
									250.00																	
Name of Employer NBC UNIVERSAL			Occupation ENGINEER		☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>																					250.00		
									250.00																	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACLELLAN, NORMAN, , , Mailing Address 4301 CORSO VENETIA BOULEVARD			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td> <td>15</td><td></td><td></td> <td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			15			2018					
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																	
10			15			2018																				
City VENICE			State FL		Zip Code 34293		Transaction ID : SA11AI.164417																			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>50.00</td> </tr> </table>																					50.00		
									50.00																	
Name of Employer RETIRED			Occupation RETIRED		☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>202.43</td> </tr> </table>																					202.43		
									202.43																	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>800.00</td> </tr> </table>																					800.00		
									800.00																	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>																							

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 660 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MACLEOD, DOUGLAS, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 12800 VONN RD APT 9802			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145864	
City LARGO	State FL	Zip Code 33774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAGER, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 9636 OAKBROOKE LN APT 3			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157804	
City HOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 48843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAGERS, SANDRA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018	
Mailing Address 7134 E MOCKINGBIRD LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157131	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 569.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 661 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGITI, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3107 DRURY LANE

City
FAYETTEVILLEState
NCZip Code
28303FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SRMCOccupation
ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGHIELSE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 404 BASSETA ST.

City
NEWAYGOState
MIZip Code
49337FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNESS, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 34711 CALLE LOMA

City
CAPISTRANO BEACHState
CAZip Code
92624FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 662 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAHER, CATHIE, B, MS., Mailing Address 7936 THORNWOOD ST.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145432	
City CANTON	State MI	Zip Code 48187	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAKEL, CARL, P, MR, Mailing Address 5740 SECORD LAKE RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.154769	
City DRYDEN	State MI	Zip Code 48428	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAKI, NEIL, J, DR, MD Mailing Address 525 SAINT MARY ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145839	
City THIBODAUX	State LA	Zip Code 70301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 663 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAKI, NEIL, J, DR, MD

Mailing Address 525 SAINT MARY ST

City

THIBODAUX

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MAKINSON, DONALD, W, MR,

Mailing Address 325 ARAPAHO E

City

SHERMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

75092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MALACE, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4596 OAKHURST RIDGE RD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MALACE HR

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 664 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALANEY, DENNIS, B, MR.,
Mailing Address 34412 QUAKER VALLEY

City
FARMINGTON HILLS

State
MI

Zip Code
48331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAHALO

Occupation
SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALAS, ERNIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 20265

City
COLUMBUS

State
OH

Zip Code
43220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LINVALE PARTNERS

Occupation
ENERGY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALCHEFF, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 ASH TE WETTE BEACH DR

City
HILLSDALE

State
MI

Zip Code
49242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

702.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

502.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 665 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALCHEFF, CAROL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2008 ASH TE WETTE BEACH DR

City

HILLSDALE

State

MI

Zip Code

49242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

852.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALESKY, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5347 W COLONY RD

City

SAINT JOHNS

State

MI

Zip Code

48879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALONEY, JAMES, G, MR, JR

C.

Mailing Address 52 PINE REACH RD

City

REHOBOTH BEACH

State

DE

Zip Code

19971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 666 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALONEY, KERRY, , , Mailing Address 8645 CREEK WOOD R City CANTON State MI Zip Code 48187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MCA Occupation ENGINEER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161157 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALONEY, PATRICK, , , Mailing Address 3255 OAK HOLLOW DR SE City GRAND RAPIDS State MI Zip Code 49546 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.173427 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALOUF, PATRICIA, , , Mailing Address 4215 VIA AZUL City NEWBURY PARK State CA Zip Code 91320 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157170 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 667 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALVICH, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 105 W SHIAWASSEE City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156909 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALVICH, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 105 W SHIAWASSEE City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00			Date of Receipt 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159451 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MALVICH, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 105 W SHIAWASSEE City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165254 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 668 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANCINI, CONNIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6357 NW 23RD ST

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANDEL, HARRY, I, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 2673 PYES HARBOUR

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

279.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANGOLD, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 15127 INBROOK DRIVE

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCCA

Occupation

IT & SECURITY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

307.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 669 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANIFOLD, W JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 927 SOUTH LAKESHORE DRIVE

City

LUDINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANKIEWICZ, LISA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 15087 ARDLEY HALL CT

City

UTICA

State

MI

Zip Code

48315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONGRESSMAN PAUL MITCHELL

Occupation

CONSTITUENT RESOURCE CORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANKIEWICZ, LISA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 15087 ARDLEY HALL CT

City

UTICA

State

MI

Zip Code

48315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONGRESSMAN PAUL MITCHELL

Occupation

CONSTITUENT RESOURCE CORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

295.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 670 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANN, CARTER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 633 NEFF ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

241.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANN, CARTER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 633 NEFF ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

291.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANNING, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14348 HENRY RUFF

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WESTINWORKS.COM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 671 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNY, BRUCE, ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2240 HOGAN WAY

City
CANTONState
MIZip Code
48188FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANUS, JOYCE, , MS,
Mailing Address 76 HERRINGTON DR

City
UPPR MARLBOROState
MDZip Code
20774FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARBACH, HENRY, R, MR.,
Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City
WHITE PLAINSState
NYZip Code
10605FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 672 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARBACH, HENRY, R, MR, Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170385	
City WHITE PLAINS	State NY	Zip Code 10605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation LAND TITLE INSURANCE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 260.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARBACH, HENRY, R, MR, Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170387	
City WHITE PLAINS	State NY	Zip Code 10605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation LAND TITLE INSURANCE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 295.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARCH, JOSEPH, , MR, Mailing Address 11590 SHIPWATCH DR APT 847			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152763	
City LARGO	State FL	Zip Code 33774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 120.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 673 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, MARY JO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5055 FOX CREEK NORTH, APT 319

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRESTMARK BANKOccupation
CONTRACT NEGOTIATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, MARY JO, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5055 FOX CREEK NORTH, APT 319

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRESTMARK BANKOccupation
CONTRACT NEGOTIATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

522.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, MARY JO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5055 FOX CREEK NORTH, APT 319

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRESTMARK BANKOccupation
CONTRACT NEGOTIATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

572.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

72.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 674 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, MARY JO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5055 FOX CREEK NORTH, APT 319

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRESTMARK BANKOccupation
CONTRACT NEGOTIATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

642.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, MARY JO, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5055 FOX CREEK NORTH, APT 319

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRESTMARK BANKOccupation
CONTRACT NEGOTIATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

667.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARCHETTI, ROGER, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address 1691 SHIPMAN BLVD

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNEMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 675 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARCIAL, JUNE, K, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 81486			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166601	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer GETHSEMANE CORPORATION		Occupation OFFICE MGR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARCIAL, JUNE, K, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 81486			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166602	
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer GETHSEMANE CORPORATION		Occupation OFFICE MGR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 602.43		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARCONTELL, DONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
Mailing Address 600 GARDEN COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143499	
City SOUTHLAKE	State TX	Zip Code 76092	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer EMPLOYEE BENEFITS ADVISOR		Occupation REALTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1102.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 676 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARINO, RONALD, A, ,

Mailing Address 2501 PEBBLE BEACH DR

City OAKLAND TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer GHENCORP	Occupation CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 15180 W. 50TH DRIVE

City GOLDEN	State CO	Zip Code 80403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer BOUNCE INC	Occupation CPO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKUS, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 21063 TRAPPE ROAD

City UPPERVILLE	State VA	Zip Code 20184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 677 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAROHN, WILLIAM, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 101 LIGHTHOUSE DUNES PATH

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MAROWSKA, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 254 GROSSE POINTE BLVD

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 679 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

278.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARSACK, DENISE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 23760 SARAVILLA DRIVE, APT 1

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARSHALL, TIMOTHY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1563 N ABBE RD

City

FAIRVIEW

State

MI

Zip Code

48621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAMPBELL

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 680 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARTIN, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 2782 EAST SIEBERT ROAD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARTIN, EDWARD, S, MR,

Mailing Address 1046 WOODBERRY RD

City

NEW KENSINGTON

State

PA

Zip Code

15068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTIN, ELLEN, W, MS,

Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 681 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARTIN, J. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 10095 LAWYERS ROAD

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE LIVINGSTON GROUP

Occupation

MAN PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARTIN, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 18010 MERIDIAN ROAD

City

GROSSE ILE TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTISIUS, JAMIE, , ,

Mailing Address 510 BURKE AVE NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 11e	☐ 11f
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

C

440.00

40.00

C

200.00

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 17 / 2018

C

250.00

100.00

340.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 683 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASOPUST, RUTH, A, MS,
Mailing Address 5405 CORKSEED CT

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89130FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEY, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5704 SOVEREIGN DR.

City
ROCHESTERState
MIZip Code
48306FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARNESS DICKEY & PIERCEOccupation
PATENT ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASTERNICK, JOSEPH, M, , JR
Mailing Address 5300 OLD MILL RD

City
ROCHESTERState
MIZip Code
48306FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
FAM DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 684 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASTERNICK, JOSEPH, M, , JR
Mailing Address 5300 OLD MILL RD

City
ROCHESTER

State
MI

Zip Code
48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
FAM DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATET, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8702 SOUTHEAST SOUNDINGS PLACE

City
HOBE SOUND

State
FL

Zip Code
33455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEQUENT CONSULTANTS, INC

Occupation
CONSULTANT/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEIS, KENNETH, J, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5465 HOSNER RD.

City
OXFORD

State
MI

Zip Code
48370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMPLETE COMPANIES

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 685 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MATHESON, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 128 LAUREL ROCK PT. City LEESVILLE State SC Zip Code 29070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169923 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MATHEWS, DON, , , Mailing Address 10830 COUNTY ROAD 209 City OXFORD State FL Zip Code 34484 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164807 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MATHEWS, DON, , , Mailing Address 10830 COUNTY ROAD 209 City OXFORD State FL Zip Code 34484 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164808 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1252.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 686 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MATTNI, RAOUF, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 BATTERY LN

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37220FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MATTSON, KIT, , ,

Mailing Address 455 WRIGHTWOOD COURT

City
RIVERSIDEState
CAZip Code
92506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAULE, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 2400 WEST BREEN AVENUE

City
KINGSFORDState
MIZip Code
49802FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MBM CONSTRUCTION COOccupation
GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 687 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, GERALD, R, ,

Mailing Address 209 PEARSON ST

City CLARKSDALE	State MS	Zip Code 38614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYER, MARIAN, , MS,

Mailing Address 14680 GALLAGHER RD

City THOMPSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALLISTER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 641 GARRATY RD

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

535.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 688 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALPIN, KENNETH, C, MR,
Mailing Address 275 CATOB RD

City
HARBOR SPRINGSState
MIZip Code
49740FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US INC.Occupation
NON PROFIT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCANDREW, ATWOOD, R, MR, JR
Mailing Address 1986 LANCEWOOD LN

City
CARLSBADState
CAZip Code
92009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCASKIN, THOMAS, R, ,
Mailing Address 1948 CROSSWICK RD

City
BLOOMFIELD HILLSState
MIZip Code
48301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ATTORNEYS BUTZEL LONGOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 689 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCAULIFFE, JOHN, P, MR.,

Mailing Address 36719 RAYBURN

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154-1827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
TRADER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5098 POST OAK TRITT ROAD

City

ROSWELL

State

GA

Zip Code

30075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, JERE, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 17111 E JEFFERSON AVE APT 36

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

x	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Election Cycle	Value
2018	10.00
2019	15.00
2020	20.00
2021	25.00
2022	222.00
2023	230.00
2024	235.00
2025	240.00
2026	245.00
2027	250.00
2028	255.00
2029	260.00
2030	265.00
2031	270.00
2032	275.00
2033	280.00
2034	285.00
2035	290.00
2036	295.00
2037	300.00
2038	305.00
2039	310.00
2040	315.00
2041	320.00
2042	325.00
2043	330.00
2044	335.00
2045	340.00
2046	345.00
2047	350.00
2048	355.00
2049	360.00
2050	365.00
2051	370.00
2052	375.00
2053	380.00
2054	385.00
2055	390.00
2056	395.00
2057	400.00
2058	405.00
2059	410.00
2060	415.00
2061	420.00
2062	425.00
2063	430.00
2064	435.00
2065	440.00
2066	445.00
2067	450.00
2068	455.00
2069	460.00
2070	465.00
2071	470.00
2072	475.00
2073	480.00
2074	485.00
2075	490.00
2076	495.00
2077	500.00
2078	505.00
2079	510.00
2080	515.00
2081	520.00
2082	525.00
2083	530.00
2084	535.00
2085	540.00
2086	545.00
2087	550.00
2088	555.00
2089	560.00
2090	565.00
2091	570.00
2092	575.00
2093	580.00
2094	585.00
2095	590.00
2096	595.00
2097	600.00
2098	605.00
2099	610.00
2100	615.00

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Memo Item

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 691 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANDLESS, JAMES, A, ,

Mailing Address 3784 GRATIOT AVE

City PORT HURON	State MI	Zip Code 48060-1591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANN, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 806 SOUTH WEBSTER STREET

City JACKSON	State MI	Zip Code 49203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANN, PAUL, T, MR,

Mailing Address 2021 W DAHLIA DR

City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
213.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

620.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 692 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCANN, PAUL, T, MR, Mailing Address 2021 W DAHLIA DR City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85029 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 233.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153647 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCANN, PETER, , , Mailing Address P O BOX 416 City GROVEPORT State OH Zip Code 43125 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation R E DEVELOPER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.168922 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCARTY, DANIEL, , , Mailing Address 1702 GREENWICH DR City TROY State MI Zip Code 48098 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PNC BANK Occupation FINANCIAL SERVICES Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156851 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1055.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 693 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCARTY, STEVEN, P, MR., Mailing Address 259 FLUMERFELT City ROCHESTER State MI Zip Code 48306 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UHY LLP Occupation CPA Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCASTLE, WAYNE, , , Mailing Address 3055 S MAPLE ISLAND ROAD City HESPERIA State MI Zip Code 49421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BIG RAPIDS PRODUCTS Occupation MAINTENANCE BUYER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 205.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157025 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCASTLE, WAYNE, , , Mailing Address 3055 S MAPLE ISLAND ROAD City HESPERIA State MI Zip Code 49421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BIG RAPIDS PRODUCTS Occupation MAINTENANCE BUYER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 230.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151342 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 694 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, JEAN, K, MRS,
Mailing Address 1344 JEFFERSON WAY

City
FORESTState
VAZip Code
24551FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, JEAN, K, MRS,
Mailing Address 1344 JEFFERSON WAY

City
FORESTState
VAZip Code
24551FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAND, KATHE, , ,
Mailing Address 6620 ARANDA AVENUE

City
LA JOLLAState
CAZip Code
92037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCLELLAND, KATHE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6620 ARANDA AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171088	
City LA JOLLA	State CA	Zip Code 92037	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCLEW, RUTH, M, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3136 WILSON ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148446	
City MARLETTE	State MI	Zip Code 48453	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCOLL, BARBARA, M, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 492 WOODLAWN AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150200	
City GLENCOE	State IL	Zip Code 60022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 310.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 696 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCORMICK, DEAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 248 HIGH GROVE ROAD

City

CEDAR CREEK

State

TX

Zip Code

78612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCORMICK, DEAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 248 HIGH GROVE ROAD

City

CEDAR CREEK

State

TX

Zip Code

78612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

504.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCORMICK, FRANCES, F, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 3 CORNELL CT

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

402.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCORMICK, GERALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 2915 WEST 13 MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161000		
City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer BEAUMONT HEALTH		Occupation ANESTHESIA TECH			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCOSLIN, MARY, E, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 7207 CHASEWOOD DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150961		
City MISSOURI CITY	State TX	Zip Code 77489	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 240.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCCOY, MARJORIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 7 POND ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171995		
City WALDEN	State NY	Zip Code 12586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		☐ Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 246.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			370.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 698 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCOY, MARJORIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7 POND ROAD

City

WALDEN

State

NY

Zip Code

12586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCOY, MARJORIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7 POND ROAD

City

WALDEN

State

NY

Zip Code

12586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCREDIE, DAVID, S, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 5454 GATEWAY CTR
STE. A

City

FLINT

State

MI

Zip Code

48507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCCREDIE INSURANCE AGENCY INC

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

602.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 699 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCRUM, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2928 CHARLOTTE ST

City

JACKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254.83

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCUMMINGS, JAMES, B, ,

B.

Mailing Address 312 EAST 18TH STREET

City

NEW YORK CITY

State

NY

Zip Code

10003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDANIEL, CYNTHIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9 EVERGREEN PLACE

City

CHADDS FORD

State

PA

Zip Code

19317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

552.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 700 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDANIEL, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 1008 SOUTH NELSON AVENUE

City

MONAHANS

State

TX

Zip Code

79756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRANTLEY TRUCKING

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDONALD, LINDA, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 12351 PEACH RIDGE AVE NW

City

SPARTA

State

MI

Zip Code

49345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCDONALD, MYRTH, E, MRS,

Mailing Address 203 CASTLEWAY ST

City

VICTORIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 701 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24599 PICARA DRIVE

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48374FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCDOWELL & ASSOCIATESOccupation
ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2052.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELYA, BETTY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6518 SURFSIDE BLVD

City
APOLLO BEACHState
FLZip Code
33572FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFALL, NORMAN, S, MR,
Mailing Address 99 CLINTON ST UNIT 121

City
CONCORDState
NHZip Code
03301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 702 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFALL, NORMAN, S, MR,

Mailing Address 99 CLINTON ST UNIT 121

City
CONCORDState
NHZip Code
03301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89134FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89134FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 704 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178974	
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89134	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178975	
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89134	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 645.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCGHEE, CHARLOTTE, R, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address 3651 N KAREN CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145333	
City DECATUR	State IL	Zip Code 62526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 705 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGILL, MELODY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 47087 DUNSANY

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGILL, THOMAS, A, ,

B.

Mailing Address 8200 LAKEWOOD DR

City

CHEBOYGAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGLOIN, MARY, T, MRS, MD

C.

Mailing Address 735 126TH AVE

City

TREASURE ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

33706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 706 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGOVERN, GERALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2423 BROADWAY

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGRADY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2741 BERKELEY AVE

City

CARLSBAD

State

CA

Zip Code

92010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGRATH, MICHAEL, C., MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 31553 W 10 MILE RD

City

FARMINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 707 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCGREGOR, DEAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 513			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163177	
City WILSONVILLE	State OR	Zip Code 97070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKAY, BARBARA, , MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 11149 VASSAR RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.154017	
City HOLLY	State MI	Zip Code 48442	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKAY, GEORGE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018	
Mailing Address 313 W NINETEENTH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156160	
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49684	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 708 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, LARRY, , MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1070

City FRANKFORT	State MI	Zip Code 49635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2102 OAKAWANA ROAD NORTHEAST

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PIEDMONT OFFICE REALTY TRUST, IN.	Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEE, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 4317 PEPPER AVENUE

City YORBA LINDA	State CA	Zip Code 92886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1070.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 709 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKEE, MAX, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 505 MONTAGUE STREET

City

GRAND HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAND PRODUCTS CORP

Occupation

OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKELLAR, SALLY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4051 NORWOOD DR

City

TRENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKENZIE, W. THORPE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 735 BROAD STREET

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN

Zip Code

37402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 710 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKINLEY, MARSHA, , , Mailing Address 425 BALDWIN AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148595	
City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKINNEY, GREG, , , Mailing Address 2516 SKIPWITH DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160197	
City PLANO	State TX	Zip Code 75023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKISSACK, TED, M, , Mailing Address 7252 W DEER RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.158958	
City MEARS	State MI	Zip Code 49436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 711 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKOWEN, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 456 MADISON STREET, NONE, NONE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161286		
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation VENTURE CAPITALIST			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCKOWN, MARRIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 6509 IMPERIAL CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146965		
City BROOKLYN	State MI	Zip Code 49230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation BUDGET ANALYST			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCLAUGHLIN, ERNEST, O, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 16706 OAKMONT CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152336		
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			575.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 712 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCLAUGHLIN, SANDY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6600 SEMINARY WOODS PLACE

City

LOUISVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

40241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCLEAN, JAMES, D, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 5806 PERRINE RD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCLELLAN, TERRI, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3973 WINDY HEIGHTS

City

OKEMOS

State

MI

Zip Code

48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 713 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEMORE, ANDREW, G, , JR

Mailing Address 1894 PINE RIDGE CT

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMFIELD HILLS	MI	48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A-MACOccupation
EVP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, PETER, K, MR,

Mailing Address 5368 CORAL RIDGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND BLANC	MI	48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
RADIOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMURTREY, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4242 COUNTY ROAD 523

City	State	Zip Code
BAYFIELD	CO	81122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 714 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAMARA, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1839 9TH ST NW

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAMARA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8739 SLEEPY HOLLOW DR

City SALINE	State MI	Zip Code 48176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BRANDMOTION LLC	Occupation DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEIL, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 505 QUAIL RIDGE DR

City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LIAA	Occupation ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 715 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNULTY, JAMES, E, MR,
Mailing Address 9463 LITTLE MOUNTAIN RD

City MENTOR	State OH	Zip Code 44060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUEEN, JUDITH, M, ,
Mailing Address 113 BUTLER ST

City CARO	State MI	Zip Code 48723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCVEY, SIDNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 11925 SOUTH 49TH WEST AVENUE

City SAPULPA	State OK	Zip Code 74066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCVEY, SIDNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11925 SOUTH 49TH WEST AVENUE

City

SAPULPA

State

OK

Zip Code

74066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCWETHY, TODD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7550 ELM VALLEY ROAD

City

THREE OAKS

State

MI

Zip Code

49128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCWETHY FARMS LLC

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MECK, TRACEY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1728 LAKE DR

City

CAMANO ISLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

830.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEEKER, DAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 100 PIER 1 PLACE, SUITE 2001			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162635		
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEEKIN, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 663 E ROCKS DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163719		
City SANIBEL	State FL	Zip Code 33957	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEEUWSEN, KAREN, , MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 861 BARKENTINE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146109		
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEININGER, NORBERT, F, ,
Mailing Address 76100 ANDREWS RD

City
RICHMOND

State
MI

Zip Code
48062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

239.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLI, ALI, , ,
Mailing Address 30 WEST STREET

City
NEW YORK

State
NY

Zip Code
10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOLDMAN SACHS

Occupation
FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLISH, PATRICIA, A, MRS,
Mailing Address 2318 SHEFFIELD DR

City
KALAMAZOO

State
MI

Zip Code
49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2792.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 719 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MELVIN, DARYL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1786 YOSEMITE DR

City

OKEMOS

State

MI

Zip Code

48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TCI

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENGE, ALAN, C, ,

Mailing Address 2101 CARHART AVE

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENZE, MARION, J, MR,

Mailing Address 44 N VAIL AVE APT 202

City

ARLINGTON HTS

State

IL

Zip Code

60005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 720 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERCER, KIRK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8075 SOUTH JACKSON ROAD

City

JACKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R.W. MERCER CO

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERKEY, GARY, L, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3663 NORTON HILLS

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JACKSON- MERKEY CONTRACTORS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERKIN, STAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2336 S.E. OCEAN BLVD

City

STUART

State

FL

Zip Code

34996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	11e
☐	12	☐	13a	☐	13b	☐	14	☐	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

10 / 16 / 2018

C							

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period



500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

10 / 15 / 2018

C

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Receipt	Amount
1	1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

10 / 17 / 2018

C

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Receipt	Amount
Receipt 1	250.00

1750.00

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 722 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSANA, FRANK, J, ,

Mailing Address 1500 SURRIA CT

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZ, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 171 COVENTRY LANE

City LONGMEADOW	State MA	Zip Code 01106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZ, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 171 COVENTRY LANE

City LONGMEADOW	State MA	Zip Code 01106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 723 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEYERS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
Mailing Address 3559 WEST REDFIELD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155092	
City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85053		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEYERS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 3559 WEST REDFIELD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157719	
City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85053		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.43		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEYERS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 3559 WEST REDFIELD RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157720	
City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85053		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.43		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	352.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 724 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEYTHALER, MICHAEL, R, , Mailing Address 71 CHATEAUX DU LAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152128	
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MIARS, WALLY, , , Mailing Address 1730 GLASS DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169175	
City CHARLOTTE	State MI	Zip Code 48813	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Occupation PASTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MIDDAUGH, SALLY, A, , Mailing Address 2815 HUDDLE RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148397	
City LAKE ODESSA	State MI	Zip Code 48849	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer US GOVERNMENT	Occupation RURAL MAIL CARRIER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1290.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 725 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIEDEMA, RONALD, T, ,

Mailing Address 2126 FILLMORE STREET

City

JENISON

State

MI

Zip Code

49428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIEDEMA PRODUCE, INC.

Occupation

AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIHALICH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 41000 WOODWARD AVENUE
SUITE 135 EAST

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MJR THEATRE SERVICE INC

Occupation

THEATRE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIHALICH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 41000 WOODWARD AVENUE
SUITE 135 EAST

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MJR THEATRE SERVICE INC

Occupation

THEATRE OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 726 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE, EDWARD, J, MR,

Mailing Address 17711 10TH AVE

City MARION	State MI	Zip Code 49665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EDWARD J MIKE PHD P.C.	Occupation NEURO PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ALAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 459 N ELMS RD

City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 74 PARK LANE

City CONCORD	State MA	Zip Code 01742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 727 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CAROLYN, F, MS,

Mailing Address 1156 JANET DR

City
SAGINAW

State
MI

Zip Code
48609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 221 FAIRWAY DRIVE, P.O. BOX 807

City
LA CROSSE

State
KS

Zip Code
67548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FIS

Occupation
RETIREMENT PLAN SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 221 FAIRWAY DRIVE, P.O. BOX 807

City
LA CROSSE

State
KS

Zip Code
67548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FIS

Occupation
RETIREMENT PLAN SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 728 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MILLER, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 11901 RUESS ROAD

City

PERRY

State

MI

Zip Code

48872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLD FASHIONED CLEANING

Occupation

HOUSEKEEPING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, KAREYNA, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 4609 CUSENZA DR

City

OTTER LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LC SOLUTIONS MICHIGAN PLLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT/ OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, KAREYNA, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 4609 CUSENZA DR

City

OTTER LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LC SOLUTIONS MICHIGAN PLLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT/ OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 728 PLEASANT STREET

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MI

Zip Code

49085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLER JOHNSON SCHROEDER PLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 23801 AMALFI COAST ROAD

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, ROBERT, E, ,

Mailing Address 1639 WHITE CLIFF DR

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 730 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, RUTH, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 7730 GREENBRIER DRIVE NORTHEAST

City

ROCKFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, SHARON, E, MS,

Mailing Address 7607 NORDAN DR

City

WEST CHESTER

State

OH

Zip Code

45069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, VIRGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4895 CONVAIR DRIVE

City

CARSON CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

x	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 732 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLEVILLE, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 48000 BREWSTER COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166183	
City PLYMOUTH	State MI	Zip Code 48170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.48	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer MVP GROUP		Occupation MARKETING		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 529.48		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLS, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018	
Mailing Address 8253 PARKSIDE DRIVE 4W			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167687	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLS, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
Mailing Address 8253 PARKSIDE DRIVE 4W			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173358	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1604.48	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 733 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLS, JOHN, T, MR,

Mailing Address 3229 WYNDHAM WAY

City

MELBOURNE

State

FL

Zip Code

32940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINDLING, TIMOTHY, D, MR,

Mailing Address 745 CHALLENGING TRL

City

SOUTH LYON

State

MI

Zip Code

48178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEND INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

MINISTER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINK, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 455 WASHINGTON ST

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 734 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINKE, JOSEPH, GARRETT, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 8287 N PLACITA PICANTE

City
TUCSONState
AZZip Code
85741FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINKE, JOSEPH, GARRETT, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 8287 N PLACITA PICANTE

City
TUCSONState
AZZip Code
85741FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

261.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINSHALL, JO ANN, C, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 5040 SW 9TH LN

City
GAINESVILLEState
FLZip Code
32607FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

304.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 735 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MIRELEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5080 W US HWY 20

City
ANGOLAState
INZip Code
46703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MISNER, JOYCE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5108 TYLER DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISSLER, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 545 BRENTWOOD

City
DEARBORNState
MIZip Code
48124FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 736 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHEL, THOMAS, L, MR,
Mailing Address 611 W 146TH ST

City
CARMELState
INZip Code
46074FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MG INC.Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

351.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, BRUCE, , MR,
Mailing Address 11496 STAGECOACH DR

City
PARKERState
COZip Code
80138FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

251.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIYARES, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 8821 MAYBERRY COURT

City
POTOMACState
MDZip Code
20854FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLPOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIZGA, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 OLD HICKORY LN

City

STANWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

49346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

537.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOCERI, DOMINIC, , ,

Mailing Address 3005 UNIVERSITY DRIVE

City

AUBURN HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOCERI COMPANIES

Occupation

HOME BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOCERI, DOMINIC, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 2540 SILVERBELL RD

City

OAKLAND TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOCERI MANAGEMENT CO

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 738 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOCK, DOUGLAS, , , Mailing Address 252 SANDHURST CT City SUWANEE State GA Zip Code 30024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159934 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOHN, LAUREEN, K, MRS, Mailing Address 2323 BASEVIEW DR City PINCKNEY State MI Zip Code 48169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.154004 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOHS, MARY, E, DR, Mailing Address 425 N COLLEGE ST City MARTIN State TN Zip Code 38237 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153690 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 739 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOIN, WILSON, J, ,

Mailing Address 1956 ALLARD AVE

City

GROSSE PTE WDS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCBSM

Occupation

IT ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLLING, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3842

City

CAREFREE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRIVATE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONROE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 333 DENALI DRIVE

City

CHICO

State

CA

Zip Code

95973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 740 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONTGOMERY, LOUIS, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1111 YOSEMITE BLVD.

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONTGOMERY, LOUIS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1111 YOSEMITE BLVD.

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOODY, GEORGE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1125 WEST COLUMBIA AVENUE

City

BATTLE CREEK

State

MI

Zip Code

49015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OPTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

502.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 741 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOODY, GEORGE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1125 WEST COLUMBIA AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160005	
City BATTLE CREEK	State MI	Zip Code 49015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation OPTICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 452.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOOR, GLENN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6204 17TH ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.181923	
City LUBBOCK	State TX	Zip Code 79416	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOORE, BARBARA, B, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 514 W HOLSTEIN TRL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149583	
City SAN TAN VALLEY	State AZ	Zip Code 85143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer WESTAF		Occupation SOCIAL WORKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 215.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 435.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 742 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City

DUNLAP

State

IL

Zip Code

61525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City

DUNLAP

State

IL

Zip Code

61525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City

DUNLAP

State

IL

Zip Code

61525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804781**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 743 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City
DUNLAPState
ILZip Code
61525FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

388.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City
DUNLAPState
ILZip Code
61525FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

398.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MOORE, DAVID, E, MR,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT

City
DUNLAPState
ILZip Code
61525FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

423.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 744 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOORE, DAVID, E, MR, Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179590	
City DUNLAP	State IL	Zip Code 61525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 10.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 433.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOORE, DWAYNE, , , Mailing Address 200 BELLE OAKS DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157997	
City SIMPSONVILLE	State SC	Zip Code 29680	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 210.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOORE, DWAYNE, , , Mailing Address 200 BELLE OAKS DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157998	
City SIMPSONVILLE	State SC	Zip Code 29680	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 310.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 112.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 745 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MOORE, ROBERT, N, MR,

Mailing Address 14010 COLDWATER DR

City

STERLING HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MOORE, ROBERT, N, MR,

Mailing Address 14010 COLDWATER DR

City

STERLING HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MORAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4848

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 746 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MORAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4848

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORAWSKI, LONGINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 BEDFORD ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MP TOOL & ENGINEERING CO.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORAWSKI, LONGINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 BEDFORD ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MP TOOL & ENGINEERING CO.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

87.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 747 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORAWSKI, LONGINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 1006 BEDFORD ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164770	
City GROSSE POINTE	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer MP TOOL & ENGINEERING CO.		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 387.43		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORELOCK, GARRETT, A, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 2990 TECHNOLOGY DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144720	
City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOREY, JERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 1126 FAIRWAY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163293	
City WEIDMAN	State MI	Zip Code 48893	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer BANDIT INDUSTRIES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 748 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 235

City

OSCODA

State

MI

Zip Code

48750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

267.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 235

City

OSCODA

State

MI

Zip Code

48750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, DAVID, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 235

City

OSCODA

State

MI

Zip Code

48750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 749 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WILDERNESS DR. #124

124

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHN MORGAN

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 281 WHISPERING PINE LANE

City

CHERRYLOG

State

GA

Zip Code

30522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGEN, LOWELL, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 BOCA DE CANON LN.

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 750 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MORGEN, LOWELL, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 BOCA DE CANON LN.

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGEN, LOWELL, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 BOCA DE CANON LN.

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORIARITY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 SOUTH DAVIS CIRCLE

City

MESA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 751 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORPHEW, CHRIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 23965 WESTMONT DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160649		
City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer HARMAN		Occupation PROCUREMENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORRIS, BROOK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018		
Mailing Address 48 ECHO GLEN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167378		
City IRVINE	State CA	Zip Code 92603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer PRISM REALTY CO.		Occupation REAL ESTATE EXEC.			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORRIS, CAROL, A, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 1122 SLEEPY HOLLOW LN			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149278		
City EAST JORDAN	State MI	Zip Code 49727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 752 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MORRIS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 238 KINGS GRANT RD

City

MARYVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MORRIS, MARK, D, ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City

ISLAND PARK

State

ID

Zip Code

83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MORRIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVE

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CT

Zip Code

06878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 753 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORRISON, COLLEEN, L, MS, Mailing Address 14135 SAGE TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150046	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 37.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 236.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORRISON, COLLEEN, L, MS, Mailing Address 14135 SAGE TRL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146277	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 37.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 273.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORRISON, LIZABETH, A, MRS, Mailing Address 377 E 4450 N			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153877	
City PROVO	State UT	Zip Code 84604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 274.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 754 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORRISSEY, CHRISTY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 238 SOUTH FAZIO WAY

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77389FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MORRISSEY, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 238 SOUTH FAZIO WAY

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77389FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

552.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MORROW, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR.

City
DYERState
INZip Code
46311FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

302.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 755 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORROW, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 542 SADDLE LANE

City

GROSSE POINTE WOODS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORROW, MARISE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1355 COPPER GLEN DR SE

City

SALEM

State

OR

Zip Code

97302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORROW, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 210 EAST PEARSON STREET

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNITED EQUITABLE GROUP

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 756 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MORSE, CHARLES, T, ,

Mailing Address 2010 BOND ST

City
NILESState
MIZip Code
49120FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MORSE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 800 EAST ELLIS RD.

City
MUSKEGONState
MIZip Code
49441FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MORTIER, MICHAEL, P, ,

Mailing Address 8421 126TH PL SE

City
NEWCASTLEState
WAZip Code
98056FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ASURIONOccupation
VP/GM

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 757 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORTON, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 400 SHADESCREEK PARKWAY

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

AL

Zip Code

35209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROBINS MORTON

Occupation

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORTON, CAL, , ,

Mailing Address 3633 GRAPE AVE NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY

Occupation

SOLUTIONS ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORTON, CAL, , ,

Mailing Address 3633 GRAPE AVE NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY

Occupation

SOLUTIONS ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

610.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOSLEY, JOHN, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 9082 STONE HOLLOW CT

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOULTHROP, GUY, T, MR.,

Mailing Address 6272 MUIRHEAD CT

City

BAY CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

48706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOUNT, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3853 POKAPAHU PLACE

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FAIR HORIZON ENERGY

Occupation

PRIVATE EQUITY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 759 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MOURAD, ANTHONY, E, ,

Mailing Address 1321 N RENAUD RD

City

GROSSE POINTE WOODS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

A.E. MOURAD AGENCY

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MOUREY, LORI, I, MRS,

Mailing Address 1227 JOANN LN

City

WILLIAMSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MOVSOVICH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3 SYCAMORE DRIVE

City

CHATHAM TOWNSHIP

State

NJ

Zip Code

07928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOXLOW, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8036 GROSSE ILE PKWY

City

GROSSE ILE

State

MI

Zip Code

48138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRENTON FORGING

Occupation

EXEC.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUCCIA, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4 GRAHAM CT

City

RYE

State

NY

Zip Code

10580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST MANHATTAN

Occupation

FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUDGE, RICHARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1291 BEAUPRE AVENUE

City

MADISON HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 761 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUDGE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1291 BEAUPRE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON HEIGHTS	MI	48071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULDER, DAVID A, , ,

Mailing Address 903 OAK CREST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CHARLES	IL	60175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MULDER PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLCOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAHEY, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5645 FIRESTONE BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH GATE	CA	90280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTRAL FORDOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 762 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MULLALLY, ALISSA, , , Mailing Address 18064 LOVELL ROAD City SPRING LAKE State MI Zip Code 49456 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143515 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MULLALLY, PATRICK, , , Mailing Address 18064 LOVELL ROAD City SPRING LAKE State MI Zip Code 49456 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation DENTIST Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143516 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MULLIGAN, JAMES, A, MR, JR Mailing Address 912 FIVE POINT RD City VIRGINIA BEACH State VA Zip Code 23454 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148267 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 763 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MULLINS, JOHN, E, MR, Mailing Address 1600 CHIEFTAN CIR			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
City OXFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48371	Transaction ID : SA11AI.146832																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MUNSON, DAVID, , , Mailing Address P.O BOX 671096			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			11			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			11			2018																		
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75367	Transaction ID : SA11AI.160266																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURDOCH, G, R, MR, Mailing Address 1957 S LAURELHURST DR			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			10			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			10			2018																		
City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84108	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150896																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 207.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1167.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 764 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURDOCH, SHEILA, , , Mailing Address 14627 BOOM ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162014	
City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURPHY, CHARLES, F, MR., Mailing Address 1074 SUSSEX TPKE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149168	
City RANDOLPH	State NJ	Zip Code 07869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURPHY, CLAIR, J, MR, JR Mailing Address 1626 RUTH ST N			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153620	
City SAINT PAUL	State MN	Zip Code 55119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1290.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 765 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURPHY, JAMES, W, MR,

A. Mailing Address 11800 PEBBLEPOINTE PASS

City
CARMELState
INZip Code
46033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MURRAY, JACQUELYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 100 GILL ROAD
8033City
HADDONFIELDState
NJZip Code
08033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY, JACQUELYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 100 GILL ROAD
8033City
HADDONFIELDState
NJZip Code
08033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURRAY, MICHAEL, , MR, Mailing Address 21 CHESWICK RD City ARLINGTON State MA Zip Code 02474 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151058 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MUSHEGAIN, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 404 PLUMOSA DR. City PASADENA State CA Zip Code 91107 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RICHARD MUSHEGAIN Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166898 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MUSSEY, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 4185 WINE RD City WESTMINSTER State MD Zip Code 21158 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CHINQUAPIN CONTRACTING, INC. Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.182390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.180478I	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 767 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MYAARD, PEGGY, , , Mailing Address 1520 36TH AVENUE City HUDSONVILLE State MI Zip Code 49426 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE CPA GROUP, PC Occupation CPA Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160046 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MYER, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 9205 MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA DRIVE City RIVERVIEW State FL Zip Code 33578 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167506 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MYER, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 9205 MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA DRIVE City RIVERVIEW State FL Zip Code 33578 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143673 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			160.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 768 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MYER, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9205 MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA DRIVE

City

RIVERVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

33578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MYER, RONALD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9205 MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA DRIVE

City

RIVERVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

33578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MYER, RONALD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9205 MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA DRIVE

City

RIVERVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

33578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 769 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MYERS, ELIZABETH, , MRS, Mailing Address 1290 BOYCE RD APT C431			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>08</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			08			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			08			2018																		
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15241	Transaction ID : SA11AI.149740																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 151.00																					
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NACHEL, JOHN, C, MR, Mailing Address PO BOX 390868			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>16</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			16			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			16			2018																		
City ANZA	State CA	Zip Code 92539	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178549																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NAEGELE, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 4300 BAKER RD.			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			06			2018																		
City HOPKINS	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Transaction ID : SA11AI.169877																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00																					
Name of Employer RESTAURANTS NO LIMIT		Occupation OWNER	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			676.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 770 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAGY, ROBERT, S, MR,

A. Mailing Address 15651 HANFOR AVE

City

ALLEN PARK

State

MI

Zip Code

48101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NAMOWICZ, NANCY, G, ,

Mailing Address 7300 SAGAMORE DR

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NANCE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1865 CEDAR HILL DRIVE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 771 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NANSEL, JERRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 90 ARTIST VIEW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156182		
City WELLINGTON	State NV	Zip Code 89444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NARUMIYA, PATRICK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2964 LESSITER DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163254		
City LAKE ORION	State MI	Zip Code 48360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer XEROX		Occupation CONSULTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NASARZEWSKI, THOMAS, J, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 8842 THORNTREE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153714		
City GROSSE ILE	State MI	Zip Code 48138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation ENGINEER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 700.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 772 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAU, VILMA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16 SILVER FOX LANE

City

PISGAH FORREST

State

NC

Zip Code

28768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAUGHTON, REBECCA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5331 AGANA DRIVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEAL, CAROL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7516 BLUEGRASS BLVD

City

FABIUS

State

NY

Zip Code

13063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEAL, ROBERT, B, ,

Mailing Address 110 N WILLIAM ST

City

LUDINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NEARON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE

City

ALAMO

State

CA

Zip Code

94507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NEARY, GORDON, F, MR,

Mailing Address 1563 NARROWS DR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

278.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.00

☐ Memo Item

2179.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 774 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEBEL, CHARLES, E, MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 664

City
MUNISINGState
MIZip Code
49862FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEBELOccupation
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEBEL, CHARLES, E, MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 664

City
MUNISINGState
MIZip Code
49862FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEBELOccupation
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIL, DAVID, J, ,
Mailing Address 21657 BEAUFORD LN

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48167FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 775 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEIL, DAVID, J, ,

A.

Mailing Address 21657 BEAUFORD LN

City

NORTHVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEITHERCOTT, ROBERT, A, MR,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 188

City

BELLEVUE

State

WA

Zip Code

98009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

670.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELLES, GARY, M, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 12044 MACINTOSH DR

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 776 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, DON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 323 KIRKSWAY LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156301	
City ORION CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer D.R. NELSON & ASSOCIATES		Occupation BUSINESS OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, DON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018	
Mailing Address 323 KIRKSWAY LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156302	
City ORION CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer D.R. NELSON & ASSOCIATES		Occupation BUSINESS OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1502.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NELSON, GLEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161248	
City ORANGE	State CA	Zip Code 92856	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1302.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, KEVIN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7434 TERRACE AVENUE

City

ELK RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NELSON AERODYNAMIX, CORP

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, LINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 607 SHERIDAN DR

City

SAULT SAINTE MARIE

State

MI

Zip Code

49783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEUFELD, PAUL, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3210 LAURELWOOD AVE

City

BELLINGHAM

State

WA

Zip Code

98225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

675.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 778 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEUMEIER, JOSEPHINE, M, ,

A.

Mailing Address N640 RIVER DR

City

MENOMINEE

State

MI

Zip Code

49858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEUMEYER, DONALD, R, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 1496 COUNTY ROAD 187D

City

KILGORE

State

TX

Zip Code

75662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWBAUER, THOMAS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 418 CHARLESTON DRIVE

City

CLAREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

91711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

271.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 779 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWBAUER, THOMAS, , ,

A. Mailing Address 418 CHARLESTON DRIVE

City

CLAREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

91711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWCOMER, KERMIT, L., MR.,

B. Mailing Address N2028 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE EAST

City

LA CROSSE

State

WI

Zip Code

54601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWELL, ROBERT, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1645 EUCLID AVENUE

City

SAN MARINO

State

CA

Zip Code

91108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 780 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1645 EUCLID AVENUE

City SAN MARINO	State CA	Zip Code 91108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWHOUSE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 24600 S TAMIAMI TR211 PM 307

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 545, 31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE A

City WARSAW	State MO	Zip Code 65355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 781 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , , Mailing Address P O BOX 545, 31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE A City WARSAW State MO Zip Code 65355 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167166 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NEWMAN, BARBARA, , , Mailing Address 24 CHURCH ST City NEW CANAAN State CT Zip Code 06840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.156195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NEWMAN, BARRY, , , Mailing Address 4055 NORTHWEST TWILIGHT TERRACE City PORTLAND State OR Zip Code 97229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PROVIDENCE Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 477.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160085 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			267.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 782 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWMAN, BARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4055 NORTHWEST TWILIGHT TERRACE

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PROVENCEOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

577.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWTON, HAROLD, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 3260 PRATT RD

City

METAMORA

State

MI

Zip Code

48455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGUYEN, THO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1733 PRECINCT LINE RD

City

HURST

State

TX

Zip Code

76054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIAMONITAKIS, MIKE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 134 76TH STREET

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERIDIAN PROPERTIES LLC

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 40 HOWARD ROAD

City

GREENWICH

State

CT

Zip Code

06831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 40 HOWARD ROAD

City

GREENWICH

State

CT

Zip Code

06831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 784 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 6588 CORNERSTONE LANE

City
ROCHESTER HILLSState
MIZip Code
48306FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 161 VENDOME ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTE FARMSState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ABBOTT NICHOLSON PCOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKS, ANNIE, R, ,
Mailing Address 5056 MS HIGHWAY 182

City
STARKVILLEState
MSZip Code
39759FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOL, ARTHUR, C, MR,

Mailing Address 208 SAGE AVE

City LAWRENCE	State NY	Zip Code 11559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEHAUS, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 YANKEE FARM ROAD

City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RDNIEHAUS, INC.	Occupation BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEHAUS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6399 GLYNDEBOURNE

City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCO SALES, INC.	Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 786 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NILSTOFT, CLAS, M, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 558

City

HARBOR SPRINGS

State

MI

Zip Code

49740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIMS, KEITH, D, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 932

City

ORTONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NISHIZAWA, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 13924 MARQUESAS WAY
2116

City

MARINA DEL REY

State

CA

Zip Code

90292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 787 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, CHRISTINA, S, MRS,
Mailing Address 19 BERKLEY CIR

City HINGHAM	State MA	Zip Code 02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOECKER, NICHOLAS, A, MR.,
Mailing Address 16 DODGE PLACE

City GROSSE POINTE PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INTERNATIONAL EXTRUSION INC.Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOECKER, SANDRA, V, ,
Mailing Address 33 WARNER RD

City GROSSE POINTE FARMS	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2704 AUSTIN TRL

City ST. JOSEPH	State MI	Zip Code 49085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WHIRLPOOL CORPORATION	Occupation VP OF COMMUNICATION

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, CAROL, L, MS,

Mailing Address 3336 W CONGRESS ST

City ALLENTOWN	State PA	Zip Code 18104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1904 S HESPERIDES ST

City TAMPA	State FL	Zip Code 33629-5522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GRAYROBINSON PA	Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 789 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOLAN, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1904 S HESPERIDES ST

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33629-5522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRAYROBINSON PA

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NONNENMANN, OTTO, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4295 NW 61ST LANE

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NATIONAL MILLWORK INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOONAN, FRANK, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address 241 LOCUST AVE

City

SAN RAFAEL

State

CA

Zip Code

94901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAUL ZAENIZ CO.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 790 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORD, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6256 SHADYSIDE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171147		
City VERMILION	State OH	Zip Code 44089-1052	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 3700.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORDEEN, DALE, A, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4206 YUMA DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146214		
City MADISON	State WI	Zip Code 53711	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 700.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORLIN, HOWARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4165 ESTATE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158083		
City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1600.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 791 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORTHUP, PETER, H, DR,

A. Mailing Address 6728 CRESTVIEW DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

652.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NOTTKE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13843 S WINDCREST CT

City
TRAVERSE CITYState
MIZip Code
49684FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GT TRUCKINGOccupation
BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NOTTKE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13843 S WINDCREST CT

City
TRAVERSE CITYState
MIZip Code
49684FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GT TRUCKINGOccupation
BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 792 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVAK, MIKE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1776 RAPIDS WAY

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FCA

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOWAKOWSKI, THOMAS, E, ,

B.

Mailing Address 7 CHESTNUT LANE

City

NEW HOPE

State

PA

Zip Code

18938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UMS INC.

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City

RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA

State

CA

Zip Code

04928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

549.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 793 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOYCE, APRIL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4954 BENWAY LANE

City

CENTRAL LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOYCE, APRIL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4954 BENWAY LANE

City

CENTRAL LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOYES, LINDA, F, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2289 S HILL ISLAND RD

City

CEDARVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 794 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNHEIMER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 16268 GREENLY STREET

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNHEIMER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 16268 GREENLY STREET

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNS, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 2920 E MOHAWK LN STE 100

City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NUNNS CONSTRUCTION	Occupation GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

535.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 795 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NUSSDORFER, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3818 CROOKED CREEK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.160663		
City MERIDIAN CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48864	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer APCO		Occupation PRESIDENTS			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NYQUIST, CYNTHIA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 217 SANDSTONE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164695		
City MARQUETTE	State MI	Zip Code 49855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'BRIEN, ALEX, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3230 E VIRGINIA			Transaction ID : SA11AI.144926		
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer CARDINAL GROUP		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 796 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'HALLA, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1734 WYNGATE DRIVE

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCLAREN HEALTH CAREOccupation
COO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'HARA, GERTRUDE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5394 BABCOCK

City
LEXINGTONState
MIZip Code
48450FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'NEILL, CAROL, S, MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 66 LAKE SHORE RD.

City
GROSSE POINTE FARMSState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 797 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'NEILL, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 66 LAKE SHORE DRIVE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HENRY FORD HOSPITAL

Occupation

CARDIOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'NIEL, GREGORY, J, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 356 74TH ST

City

SOUTH HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OBERG, KENT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1508 NO 29TH ST

City

FORT DODGE

State

IA

Zip Code

50501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE

City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 351.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE

City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 376.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE

City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 401.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 799 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165823		
City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165824		
City CONROE	State TX	Zip Code 77302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OBSSUTH, EILEEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address P O BOX 1452			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178683		
City LARAMIE	State WY	Zip Code 82073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			77.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 800 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City LARAMIE	State WY	Zip Code 82073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 222.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City LARAMIE	State WY	Zip Code 82073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 247.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODELL, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 WHISPERFIELD DRIVE

City PLANO	State TX	Zip Code 75024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RYAN LLC	Occupation TAX SERVICES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

277.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 801 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEGEMA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 24342 MYRTLE COURT

City NOVI	State MI	Zip Code 48375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OKEEFFE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 820 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD

City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OKEEFFES INC.	Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLDE, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 468 ARGYLE STREET

City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ENCORE DIRECTION	Occupation ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 802 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLSON, LESTER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9328

City

SALT LAKE CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLSON, LESTER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9328

City

SALT LAKE CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLSON, ROBERT, L., MR,

C.

Mailing Address 63150 OPOSSUM LN

City

MONTROSE

State

CO

Zip Code

81403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 803 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLSON, RONDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 497			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158652		
City MUNISING	State MI	Zip Code 49862	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SUPERIOR WALK-IN CENTER		Occupation RN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLSON, RONDI, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 497			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175567		
City MUNISING	State MI	Zip Code 49862	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SUPERIOR WALK-IN CENTER		Occupation RN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLSON, RUTH, M, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 3350 MAPLEWOOD CT S			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153563		
City FARGO	State ND	Zip Code 58104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ACCOUNTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 804 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLYAN, JEFFREY, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>01</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			01			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			01			2018																		
Mailing Address 2929 CARLISLE ST 170			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167320																					
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75204																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00																					
Name of Employer RETAIL PLAZAS INC			Occupation EXECUTIVE																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLYAN, JEFFREY, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>05</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			05			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			05			2018																		
Mailing Address 2929 CARLISLE ST 170			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168857																					
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75204																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00																					
Name of Employer RETAIL PLAZAS INC			Occupation EXECUTIVE																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OLYAN, JEFFREY, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>16</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			16			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			16			2018																		
Mailing Address 2929 CARLISLE ST 170			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178498																					
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75204																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00																					
Name of Employer RETAIL PLAZAS INC			Occupation EXECUTIVE																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00																					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3000.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 805 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMALLEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2291 CHIEF

City WIXOM	State MI	Zip Code 48393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEAL, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 8447 WINDOLYN CIRCLE NORTH

City BARTLETT	State TN	Zip Code 38133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer IRISH MIKES LLC	Occupation SALES

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEIL, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 200 HARBORVIEW DRIVE

City TAVERNIER	State FL	Zip Code 33070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 806 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

ONEIL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 850 TEABERRY PLACE

City

WALLED LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

W. J. ONEIL COMPANY

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

ONEILL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address EAST CROSSROADS CIRCLE SOUTHEAST

City

CALEDONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

49316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VAN GO DELIVERY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

ONODI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 17 MILLRACE CT

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ONODI TOOL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ONZIK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 435 E CAPITOL DR, HARTLAND WISC.53

City

HARTLAND

State

WI

Zip Code

53029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORAM, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 4585 ARLINE DR

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORENDACH, RICHARD, R, MR,

Mailing Address 1199 WABASSO AVE

City

DANIELSVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

18038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 808 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5141 SHIPMAN RD

City

CORUNNA

State

MI

Zip Code

48817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORTNER, STEPHEN, R, MR,

Mailing Address 236 S FRANKLIN ST
PO BOX 272

City

FRANKENMUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 809 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77381FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77381FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSBORN, SHANE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 24317 HOWARD CIRCLE

City
WATERLOOState
NEZip Code
68069FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 810 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9104 HOWE RD

City WONDER LAKE	State IL	Zip Code 60097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 267.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9104 HOWE RD

City WONDER LAKE	State IL	Zip Code 60097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 367.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTERBERGER, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 1945 BAYOU DRIVE

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CARDIOVASCULAR ASSOCIATES	Occupation REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 811 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OTT, DANA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 335 BRIDGE ST NW UNIT 1107

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OVANS, NATHANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6753 ROYAL THOMAS WAY

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OVERSTREET, PATSY, A., MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 58079 DOW TRAIL

City

HANNIBAL

State

MO

Zip Code

63401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 812 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, RONALD, F, MR,

Mailing Address 14117 24 MILE RD

City ALBION	State MI	Zip Code 49224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, WILLIAM, J, MR,

Mailing Address 3437 HOLIDAY VIEW DR

City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, WILLIAM, J, MR,

Mailing Address 3437 HOLIDAY VIEW DR

City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 813 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PADGETT, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2849 SLEEPING MEADOW LANE

City

MASON

State

MI

Zip Code

48854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALEVICH, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7914 CASSIDY RD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALMER, DAVID, B, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 22491 WALSHINGHAM DR

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 814 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALMER, MARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8117 SAVANNAH POINT CT

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33647-3563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALMER, MARY A, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8117 SAVANNAH POINT COURT

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00



Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANELLI, LORNA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DRIVE

City

SARATOGA

State

CA

Zip Code

95070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 815 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANELLI, LORNA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DRIVE

City

SARATOGA

State

CA

Zip Code

95070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANELLI, LORNA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DRIVE

City

SARATOGA

State

CA

Zip Code

95070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANELLI, LORNA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DRIVE

City

SARATOGA

State

CA

Zip Code

95070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

65.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 816 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PANYARD, CHRISTINE, , , Mailing Address 15191 FORD RD, APT 620 City DEARBORN State MI Zip Code 48126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180386 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAPPAS, JENNIFER, , , Mailing Address 155 MAIN STREET City RIDGEFIELD State CT Zip Code 06877 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer METRIC RECORDS Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.175149 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAQUETTE, DANIEL, M, MR., Mailing Address 227 W LEWIS ST City ALPENA State MI Zip Code 49707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151082 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 817 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARAS, CAROL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARAS, CAROL, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARAS, CAROL, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

29.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 818 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARAS, CAROL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT

City

MODESTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARDO, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 14 INDIAN SPRING TRAIL

City

DARIEN

State

CT

Zip Code

06820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, ELIZABETH, A, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 8087 KENDALL RD

City

COLUMBUS

State

MI

Zip Code

48063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 819 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOAN, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 1220 KELLY DR

City BARSTOW	State CA	Zip Code 92311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 526.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, ORVILLE, , ,

Mailing Address 366 RIVERBANK ST

City WYANDOTTE	State MI	Zip Code 48192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARLATO, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 CRESTVIEW AVENUE

City TALLAHASSEE	State FL	Zip Code 32303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

585.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 820 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARSONS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5430 RIVERS EDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143554	
City COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARSONS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5430 RIVERS EDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143555	
City COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARSONS, PHILLIP, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 5430 RIVERS EDGE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143556	
City COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5400.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 821 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARSONS, THOMAS, R, MR, JR Mailing Address 408 LONG GATE CT City WENTZVILLE State MO Zip Code 63385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144842 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARSONS, THOMAS, R, MR, JR Mailing Address 408 LONG GATE CT City WENTZVILLE State MO Zip Code 63385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153981 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PARTRIDGE, SCOTT, , , Mailing Address 5545 SUGAR HILL DRIVE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 822 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PASANT, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6360 ISLAND LAKE DRIVE

City

EAST LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PASHEEK, MELVIN, L, , SR

B.

Mailing Address 9377 RAYNA DR

City

DAVISON

State

MI

Zip Code

48423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY
SUITE 130

City

SOUTHFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 823 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PASSER, SANFORD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY SUITE 130			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157210	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PASSER, SANFORD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY SUITE 130			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171335	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PASSER, SANFORD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY SUITE 130			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171544	
City SOUTHFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 825 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PASTOOR, SCOTT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3900 SUPERIOR STREET SOUTHWEST

City

GRANDVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTINGTON BANK

Occupation

BUSINESS BANKING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PASTORELLI, ROBERT, M, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 22641 LAKELAND ST.

City

ST. CLAIR SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATAMIA, ROCCO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 18350 TARA DR

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

REITRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 826 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATEL, MARY JO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4097 HADLEY ROAD

City

METAMORA

State

MI

Zip Code

48455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DOG TRAINER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATEL, R, L, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 12735 SHERY LN

City

SOUTHGATE

State

MI

Zip Code

48195

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATNAUDE, RICHARD, W, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 746 COGGESHALL ST

City

NEW BEDFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

02746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 827 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICK, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 246 WEDGEWOOD DR

City

CHARLOTTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICK, LESLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 9641 HIGHLAND DRIVE

City

PERRINTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATSCHULL, EDMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 7910 FRANKFORD RD APT 2110
2110

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 828 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PATSchull, Edmund, , , Mailing Address 7910 FRANKFORD RD APT 2110 2110 City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179732 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PATTERSON, CHARLES, E, MR, Mailing Address 539 INDIAN OAKS DR City HOWELL State MI Zip Code 48843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151179 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PATTWELL, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 2638 LOCKSLEY CT City TROY State MI Zip Code 48083 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144360 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 829 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAUL, AMY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 41481 BLINCOE COURT

City

LEESBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HSP DIRECT

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address POB 1752, 454 EL GRANADA BL

City

EL GRANADA

State

CA

Zip Code

94018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONTRACT CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEACOCK, BARBARA, E, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LN

City

CANAL WINCHESTER

State

OH

Zip Code

43110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 830 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAT, MADELYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 47802 45TH STREET

City
PAW PAW

State
MI

Zip Code
49079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDERSEN, PIRKKO, , ,
Mailing Address 3589 S OCEAN BLVD
L602

City
PALM BEACH

State
FL

Zip Code
33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEELER, PAUL, W, MR,
Mailing Address 11649 LEOPARD ST STE 3

City
CORP CHRISTI

State
TX

Zip Code
78410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 831 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PELKEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 54848 WHITBY WAY

City

UTICA

State

MI

Zip Code

48316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

317.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PELLICCI, DENE, , ,

Mailing Address 3450 TWINBERRY CT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City

GERMANTOWN

State

TN

Zip Code

38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STABILIT AMERICA INC

Occupation

CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 832 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENDLETON, CULLEN, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			09			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			09			2018																		
Mailing Address 5508 COPPERRIDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158502																					
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer THE DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 702.43																						

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENDLETON, CULLEN, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			09			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			09			2018																		
Mailing Address 5508 COPPERRIDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158861																					
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer THE DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY		Occupation ATTORNEY	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 704.86																						

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENDLETON, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			09			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			09			2018																		
Mailing Address 11809 E DESERT TRAIL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158221																					
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85259																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 402.43																						

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			104.86	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 833 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENDLETON, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11809 E DESERT TRAIL RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158224	
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85259	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 502.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENKIVECH, JACK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 396			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155158	
City CEDAR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 307.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENKIVECH, JACK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 396			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167785	
City CEDAR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 332.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 170.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 834 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENKIVECH, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 396

City CEDAR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENKIVECH, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 396

City CEDAR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 352.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENKIVECH, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 396

City CEDAR SPRINGS	State MI	Zip Code 49319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 362.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 835 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PENNELL, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City

BEAUFORT

State

SC

Zip Code

29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEPLOWSKI, GERARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1915 LENNON

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEPOY, KERRI, J, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 3181 HIDDEN LANE DR

City

HAMILTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALLEGAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Occupation

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 836 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERETZ, FLORIAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5932 TEAKWOOD

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEREZ, NAOMI, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 185 DROMS ROAD

City
SCHENECTADYState
NYZip Code
12302FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEREZ, NAOMI, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 185 DROMS ROAD

City
SCHENECTADYState
NYZip Code
12302FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

257.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

302.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 837 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERKINS, PAULETTE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 152 HAYSTACK ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162806	
City GLENWOOD SPRINGS	State CO	Zip Code 81601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERLICK, MARK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 19102 WINDING WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156417	
City FORT MYERS	State FL	Zip Code 33908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERRELL, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 26300 SILENT HILLS LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158296	
City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 475.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 850.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 838 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERRELL, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 26300 SILENT HILLS LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176877	
City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERRELL, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address 26300 SILENT HILLS LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177280	
City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PERRIN, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
Mailing Address 655 HERITAGE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158099	
City CLOVIS	State CA	Zip Code 93619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer INTEGRATED PRESCRIPTION MANAGEMENT		Occupation PHARMACIST		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 839 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE

City

GOLETA

State

CA

Zip Code

93117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE

City

GOLETA

State

CA

Zip Code

93117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE

City

GOLETA

State

CA

Zip Code

93117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 840 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PESTIC, RENATA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 714 IROQUOIS STREET

City

ORADELL

State

NJ

Zip Code

07649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EURO MECH

Occupation

COMPTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

378.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PESTIC, RENATA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 714 IROQUOIS STREET

City

ORADELL

State

NJ

Zip Code

07649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EURO MECH

Occupation

COMPTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

478.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERS, GREGORY J, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11 STRATTON PLACE

City

GROSSE POINTE SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHORES TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 841 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERS, LOUIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 25562 ISLAND VIEW DR. S

City

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MAIN STREET BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERSON, ERIC, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERSON, GARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6345 WEST 50 ROAD

City

CADILLAC

State

MI

Zip Code

49601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 842 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4410 HILLCREST

City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MOTHER AND UNBORN BABY CARE	Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 535.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City BONITA	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEYTON, WILLIAM, L, MR,

Mailing Address 9228 E STATE ROAD 42

City RAGO	State KS	Zip Code 67142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

210.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 843 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFEIFFER, CHARLES, A, ,

A.

Mailing Address 1316 BROWNS MILL CT

City

HERNDON

State

VA

Zip Code

20170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENGILITY CORP

Occupation

COMPUTER SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFIESTER, ROGER, K, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 249 IVASON DR

City

STANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48888

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

751.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFINGST, THOMAS, F, ,

C.

Mailing Address 11851 HIAWATHA DR

City

SHELBY TWP

State

MI

Zip Code

48315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

501.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 844 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PFISTER, BRUCE, , , Mailing Address 3987 SOUTHWOODS DRIVE City HOWELL State MI Zip Code 48843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 454.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160028 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PFISTER, BRUCE, , , Mailing Address 3987 SOUTHWOODS DRIVE City HOWELL State MI Zip Code 48843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 554.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160029 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHELPS, RANDALL, L., MR., Mailing Address 7224 MEADOWVIEW STREET SOUTHEAST City ADA State MI Zip Code 49301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149916 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			112.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 845 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHILBECK, DORY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5541 EAST DARTMOOR DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161977	
City MONROE	State MI	Zip Code 48161		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
Name of Employer PHILBECK FOUNDATION		Occupation PRESIDENT	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2730.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHILBRICK, ALLEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2226 MELROSE AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149166	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer CONLIN, MCKANNEY & P		Occupation LAWYER	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHILBRICK, KEMUEL, L, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5138 NICKLAUS DR NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165499	
City ROCHESTER	State MN	Zip Code 55901		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer MAYO CLINIC		Occupation CONSULTANT	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			630.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 846 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, ANNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 970 ELDORADO AVENUE

City

CLEARWATER BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, JANICE, E, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 5025 FOOTHILLS RD APT 1

City

LAKE OSWEGO

State

OR

Zip Code

97034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, JANICE, E, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 5025 FOOTHILLS RD APT 1

City

LAKE OSWEGO

State

OR

Zip Code

97034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

267.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 847 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHIPPS, JANET, S, ,

Mailing Address 49100 PINEHILL DR

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TELEPOST INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIASKOWSKI, ROSALEE, M, MRS,

Mailing Address 3849 ELMHILL DR

City

PINCKNEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIASKOWSKI, ROSALEE, M, MRS,

Mailing Address 3849 ELMHILL DR

City

PINCKNEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 848 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PICKARD, VIVIAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 56 VAUGHAN RIDGE RD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PICKEN, ROBERT, , MR,

Mailing Address 12241 WELLINGTON ST

City

GRAND BLANC

State

MI

Zip Code

48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIETRZAK, REBECA, , ,

Mailing Address 22550 PARK STREET

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DPSCD

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 849 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PIHOWICH, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2039 WHALEN DR

City

POINT ROBERTS

State

WA

Zip Code

98281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WALSH

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PILGRAM, PHILLIP, A, MR,

Mailing Address 1318 E MOUNTAIN ST

City

GLENDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

91207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PILIGIAN, CHRISTOPHER, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 817 VINEWOOD AVE

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 850 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIPER, ROBERT, W, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 139 STEVENSON DR

City

BELTON

State

SC

Zip Code

29627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

569.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIPKIN, BENJAMIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P O BOX 21627

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHERINVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PISTORINO, MARIA, A, ,

C.

Mailing Address 6535 SW 123RD STREET

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 851 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTRICH, BILLIE, S, ,

Mailing Address 202 LYNN AVE

City ELDON	State MO	Zip Code 65026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZZA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 50 MIDDLE ROAD

City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PHARMASPHERE INC.	Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLACE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5710 MARILANE ST

City YAKIMA	State WA	Zip Code 98908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

786.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 852 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAEHN, SCOTT, A, MR,
Mailing Address 4446 HICKORYWOOD DR

City OKEMOS	State MI	Zip Code 48864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MGLOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAMBECK, WILLIAM, , MR,
Mailing Address 4052 296TH ST

City PERSIA	State IA	Zip Code 51563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5650 N LAKE RD

City CLARKLAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROSS DESIGN & ENGINEERINGOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1287.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

605.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 853 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLATTE, DAVID, C, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 2227 MORGAN RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153795		
City GAYLORD	State MI	Zip Code 49735	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation SELF EMPLOYED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLUMMER, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018		
Mailing Address 6090 E F AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.156318		
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLUMMER, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 6090 E F AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172688		
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 854 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLUMMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6090 E F AVE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POEHLMAN, MARY, R, MRS,

Mailing Address 28141 M 60

City

CASSOPOLIS

State

MI

Zip Code

49031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POGGI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1709 MILLER AVENUE

City

LOS ALTOS

State

CA

Zip Code

94024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 855 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POHLE, CORTLAND, , , Mailing Address 614 TATTLESBURY DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
City CONWAY	State SC	Zip Code 29526	Transaction ID : SA11AI.161192	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POHLE, CORTLAND, , , Mailing Address 614 TATTLESBURY DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City CONWAY	State SC	Zip Code 29526	Transaction ID : SA11AI.179000	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 327.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POINSATTE, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 1840 FLORIDA DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City FORT WAYNE	State IN	Zip Code 46805	Transaction ID : SA11AI.175151	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer STEEL DYNAMICS INC.		Occupation TREASURER	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 856 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POLHILL, LARRY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018		
Mailing Address 5454 N 93RD AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.157259		
City GLENDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85305	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer CAPITAL FOODS		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POLITZ, JOHN, T., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018		
Mailing Address 3202 GOLFVIEW DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148665		
City SALINE	State MI	Zip Code 48176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POND, AGNES, C, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018		
Mailing Address 3102 KNUDSEN AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152625		
City FARMINGTON	State NM	Zip Code 87401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			360.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 857 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POPP, JAMES, L, MR, Mailing Address 1046 S MAIN ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149595	
City SHAWANO	State WI	Zip Code 54166	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PORN, LAWRENCE, , , Mailing Address 9417 WEST PIERSON ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165769	
City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PORN, LAWRENCE, , , Mailing Address 9417 WEST PIERSON ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165776	
City FLUSHING	State MI	Zip Code 48433	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.43		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			62.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 858 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTER, ELIJAH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1517 GARFIELD AVENUE

City

MARQUETTE

State

MI

Zip Code

49855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JS REDPATH CORPORATION

Occupation

SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTER, RANDALL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6729 N. DESERT HILLS ROAD

City

PARADISE VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BARROW NEUROSURGICAL ASSOCIATES

Occupation

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTER, SCOTT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 203 STRATTON WAY

City

DECATUR

State

IN

Zip Code

46733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THUNDERBIRD PRODUCTS

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 859 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PORTIER, ELAINE, K, ,

A.

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City

BEAVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐

Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTER, LINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 95 GREENHORN RD.

City

HAILEY

State

ID

Zip Code

83333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTER, RICH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 325 UNION AVENUE #248

City

CAMPBELL

State

CA

Zip Code

95008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
XILINX INC.Occupation
HR MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 860 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTS, MELANIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City

GAHANNA

State

OH

Zip Code

43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RMI, INC

Occupation

ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POWELL, JEROME, M, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 290 KINGSTOWN WAY UNIT 176

City

DUXBURY

State

MA

Zip Code

02332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POWELL, KRISTOPHER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2317 CHESAPEAKE CT.

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BENEPRO INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 861 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. POWELL-MILLAR, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 912 VESSONA CIR

City
FOLSOMState
CAZip Code
95630FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. POWERS, KENNETH, R, MR,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City
CUMMINGState
GAZip Code
30041FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. POWERS, KENNETH, R, MR,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City
CUMMINGState
GAZip Code
30041FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 862 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRATT, JERRICE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1051 COUNTRY TRL

City

FAVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRATT, JOHN, T, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 1479 SW SHORELINE DR

City

PALM CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRATT, RANDY, C, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS RD

City

MASON

State

MI

Zip Code

48854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 863 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRATT, SUSAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1937

City

LONGMONT

State

CO

Zip Code

80502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRATT MANAGEMENT

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRATT, SUSAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1937

City

LONGMONT

State

CO

Zip Code

80502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRATT MANAGEMENT

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRENTICE, LINDA, S, ,

C.

Mailing Address 7815 N GILLS PIER RD

City

NORTHPORT

State

MI

Zip Code

49670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 864 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRESNELL, MARK, O, MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 821 ASPEN DR

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIEMENSOccupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRESTON, DAVID, L, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 201 BETTY BRUCE RD

City

ROSALIA

State

WA

Zip Code

99170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

351.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRICE, MARGARET, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 503 LEWIS LANE

City

FREMONT

State

MI

Zip Code

49412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 865 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRICE, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 WELCH

City

WALLED LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOBBY LOBBY

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PRICE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 18434 COASTLINE

City

MALIBU

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRIMM, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4040 FALLBROOK DR

City

DULUTH

State

GA

Zip Code

30096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AXA XL INSURANCE

Occupation

INSURANCE UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2795.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 866 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRIMROSE, MICHAEL, A, MR,

A. Mailing Address 12008 IRISH MIST RD NE

City

ALBUQUERQUE

State

NM

Zip Code

87122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PRINCE, WILLIAM, F, MR,

Mailing Address 1773 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City

MELBOURNE

State

FL

Zip Code

32940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PROCK, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 7985 DUBUQUE RD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 867 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROCK, DENISE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7985 DUBUQUE RD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROCTOR, KAREN, L, ,

B.

Mailing Address 17062 SE 58TH ST

City

BELLEVUE

State

WA

Zip Code

98006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRONK, THOMAS, F, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 2132 LINDSAY CT

City

CORALVILLE

State

IA

Zip Code

52241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 868 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROTHRO, ANN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 820 COVINGTON ST

City

BOWLING GREEN

State

KY

Zip Code

42103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

286.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROUDFOOT, NEIL, C, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 17096 FORRISTER RD

City

HUDSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROUDFOOT, NEIL, C, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 17096 FORRISTER RD

City

HUDSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 869 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROUTY, BARBARA, J, MRS,

Mailing Address 10406 MIRA VISTA RD

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROUTY, BARBARA, J, MRS,

Mailing Address 10406 MIRA VISTA RD

City

CUPERTINO

State

CA

Zip Code

95014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRUES, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 175 WINDWOOD POINTE

City

SAINT CLAIR SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 870 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRZYBYCIEN, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7180 HILLSIDE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159485		
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48346	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 227.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PUFF, DOUGLAS, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9089 WALNUT GROVE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170845		
City ROCKFORD	State MI	Zip Code 49341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PUFF, DOUGLAS, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9089 WALNUT GROVE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165480		
City ROCKFORD	State MI	Zip Code 49341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 150.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 871 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PULLEN, PENNY, , MS., Mailing Address 4499 STABLE DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150910	
City HUDSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 705.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PULLEN, PENNY, , MS., Mailing Address 4499 STABLE DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153638	
City HUDSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 905.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PULLIN, ANNA, L, MS, Mailing Address 806 CRAIG DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149769	
City STAUNTON	State VA	Zip Code 24401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 400.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 872 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PULLING, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018		
Mailing Address 13524 CORONADO DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162613		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PURNELL, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 4132 STONE CREEK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.165420		
City KERRVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 78028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PUZISS, BRIAN, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 6328			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146429		
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97228	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer IT MANAGEMENT		Occupation OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1500.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 873 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUAN, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2526 VAN NESS AVENUE

10

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUAN, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2526 VAN NESS AVENUE

10

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUAN, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2526 VAN NESS AVENUE

10

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 874 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUART, BARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1350 E FLAMINGO RD
349City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89119FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERON TXOccupation
RESEARCH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUATROCHI, ROSARIO, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 15976 PINE VALLEY DR.

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48168FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REV GROUPOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUILHOT, JEANETTE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9464 S. 700 EAST-92

City
ROANOKEState
INZip Code
46783FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 875 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) QUIRK, ELAINE, M, , Mailing Address PO BOX 980358			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153664		
City YPSILANTI	State MI	Zip Code 48198	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RAAB, SHELLY, A, , Mailing Address 13772 IMPERIAL CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144985		
City STERLING HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation AIR MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RAAB, SHELLY, A, , Mailing Address 13772 IMPERIAL CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144988		
City STERLING HEIGHTS	State MI	Zip Code 48312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation AIR MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			370.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 876 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RACINE, JOHN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 424 WOODBRIDGE DR.

City

GRAND BLANC

State

MI

Zip Code

48439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RADDIE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1635 KANSAS STREET

City

REDWOOD CITY

State

CA

Zip Code

94061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SE

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RADUNZ, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 635 FOUNTAINHEAD WAY

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 877 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAFAILL, WILLIAM, S., ,

Mailing Address 203 IRWIN AVE

City

ALBION

State

MI

Zip Code

49224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAFAILL, WILLIAM, S., ,

Mailing Address 203 IRWIN AVE

City

ALBION

State

MI

Zip Code

49224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RAFFLER, EARL, E, MR,

Mailing Address 51261 NEUMAIER DR

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 878 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD

City
HILTONState
NYZip Code
14468-9306FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAMIREZ, CORAZON, M, ,

Mailing Address 4608 BYRON CR

City
IRVINGState
TXZip Code
75038FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RANK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3804 RED ROOT ROAD

City
ORION CHARTER TOWNSHIPState
MIZip Code
48360FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 879 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RASHID, SAM, , , Mailing Address PO BOX 2190			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
City BRANDON	State FL	Zip Code 33509	Transaction ID : SA11AI.170678	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer HOLTEC USA CORPORATION		Occupation CEO	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RASMUSEN, ERIC, , , Mailing Address 2810 S DALE CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
City BLOOMINGTON	State IN	Zip Code 47401	Transaction ID : SA11AI.161141	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer INDIANA UNIVERSITY		Occupation PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RASMUSSEN, SARAH, E, , Mailing Address 25232 RAYBURN DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City WARREN	State MI	Zip Code 48089	Transaction ID : SA11AI.145317	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 880 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATH, EUNICE, MARY, MISS,
Mailing Address 1720 E LAWN DR

City SAVANNA	State IL	Zip Code 61074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 6996 KITSON DRIVE NORTHEAST

City ROCKFORD	State MI	Zip Code 49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INCYTE CORPOccupation
BIOPHARMA REP
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 6996 KITSON DRIVE NORTHEAST

City ROCKFORD	State MI	Zip Code 49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INCYTE CORPOccupation
BIOPHARMA REP
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 881 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RATTIE, KEITH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3238 MOUNTAIN TOP LN

City

PARK CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RATZLAFF, STEPHEN, M, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 159 DORFFEL DR E

City

SEATTLE

State

WA

Zip Code

98112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORDENPORT

Occupation

TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAY, PAUL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 306 NIXON RD.

City

BELMONT

State

NC

Zip Code

28012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 882 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAY, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 306 NIXON RD.

City

BELMONT

State

NC

Zip Code

28012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAYNER, SOPHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10801 W CHARLESTON
STE 400

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

READE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1820 POINT SAN PEDRO ROAD

City

SAN RAFAEL

State

CA

Zip Code

94901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALTAPACIFIC BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

570.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 883 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAHARD, RALPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16057 TAMPA PALMS BOULEVARD WEST

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAM, JULIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2025 SAXONIA LANE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAMS, KAREN, A, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 14064 77TH ST

City

SOUTH HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 884 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REED, MARLIN, D, MR,

Mailing Address 1094 TIMBER LN

City

LAKE FOREST

State

IL

Zip Code

60045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REGIANI, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 6393 PARK TRAIL DR

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHERRY REGIANI

Occupation

HR DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REID, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5901 NEWBURGH ROAD

City

EVANSVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

47715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OB/GYN PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

602.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

152.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 885 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REID, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5901 NEWBURGH ROAD

City

EVANSVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

47715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
OB/GYN PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

652.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REID, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 445 MADISON ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REID, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 445 MADISON ST

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 886 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REID, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 445 MADISON ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179843	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REID, WILLUAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 445 MADISON ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171312	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80206	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REILLY, FRANCIS, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1149 BOXELDER CIR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148253	
City FOLSOM	State CA	Zip Code 95630	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 245.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 635.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 887 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, G, MR,
Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City PALMERTON	State PA	Zip Code 18071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHART, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9 MANORWOOD DR

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINKENSMAYER, BRANDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1316 VILLA RD

City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REINK MEDIAOccupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

332.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1552.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 888 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REISTER, WALTER, A, MR.,
Mailing Address 7738 GREENBRIER DR NE

City
ROCKFORD

State
MI

Zip Code
49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENTON, STEPHEN, A, MR.,
Mailing Address 1349 OPAL LAKE RD

City
GAYLORD

State
MI

Zip Code
49735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESKE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1004 SHARPSBURG DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City
HUNTSVILLE

State
AL

Zip Code
35803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NASA/MSFC, AL 35812

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 889 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RESSLER, NORMA, J, MRS.,

Mailing Address 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48

City

NAPPANEE

State

IN

Zip Code

46550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RESZEL, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City

FT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RESZEL, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City

FT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

402.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 890 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RESZEL, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City

FT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

427.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RESZEL, PAUL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City

FT WAYNE

State

IN

Zip Code

46845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

452.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REULING, RICHARD, K, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 1971 W VIA DEL PICAMADEROS

City

GREEN VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 891 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REYNOLDS, CHRISTINA, , , Mailing Address 50 ALVARADO PLACE City BERKELEY State CA Zip Code 94705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160493 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REYNOLDS, CHRISTINA, , , Mailing Address 50 ALVARADO PLACE City BERKELEY State CA Zip Code 94705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160494 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) REYNOLDS, CHRISTINA, , , Mailing Address 50 ALVARADO PLACE City BERKELEY State CA Zip Code 94705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178854 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			152.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 892 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REYNOLDS, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2401 SCOTTS MEADOW COURT

City

WEATHERFORD

State

TX

Zip Code

76087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOUBLE EAGLE ELECTRIC

Occupation

ELECTRICCAL ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICE, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 10201 EAST BAY HARBOR DRIVE

City

BAY HARBOR ISLANDS

State

FL

Zip Code

33154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THAYER

Occupation

EDUCATION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICH, DIANNE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 352 S YORK

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MADONNA UNIVERSITY

Occupation

COLLEGE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 893 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARDS, ALTHEA, D, , Mailing Address 3993 N RIVER RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152841	
City FORT GRATIOT	State MI	Zip Code 48059	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARDS, KAREN, ANN, MRS., Mailing Address 9461 BUTTERNUT STREET PO BOX 119			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148564	
City NEW LOTHROP	State MI	Zip Code 48460	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 35.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 330.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARDS, SHIRLEY, , MS., Mailing Address 9175 COLONY PARK DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151665	
City YPSILANTI	State MI	Zip Code 48197	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 210.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 265.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 894 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDSON, ERIC, , MR,

A. Mailing Address 4111 WOODLEIGH LN

City

LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M. V. M.

Occupation

MARINE SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RICHARDSON, PAUL, , MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 22036

City

FLAGSTAFF

State

AZ

Zip Code

86002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RICHARDSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 630 N.MILL ROAD

City

KENNETT SQUARE

State

PA

Zip Code

19348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

588.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 895 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHEY, ARLENE, R, MRS,
Mailing Address 944 SEXTANT RD APT C

City
NORTON SHORESState
MIZip Code
49441FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHNER, ANDREW, C, MR.,
Mailing Address 718 BERKSHIRE RD.

City
GROSSE POINTE PARKState
MIZip Code
48230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLARK HALLOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETTS, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 510 LAUREL AVE

City
WILMETTEState
ILZip Code
60091FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTMENT MGR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2980.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 896 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIEHL, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4722 CASCADE LANE

City

DELTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA AIRLINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIEKE, DEAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3900 PINE CREST COURT

City

JACKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

49203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERMEER OF MICHIGAN

Occupation

GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIESKE, MARK, L, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 2201 GENEVA ST

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KMIA

Occupation

OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

340.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 897 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIESKE, MARK, L, MR,
Mailing Address 2201 GENEVA ST

City DEARBORN	State MI	Zip Code 48124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer KMIA	Occupation OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
605.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGGIO, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 13066 AVALON DRIVE

City UTICA	State MI	Zip Code 48315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer VINCENT RIGGIO	Occupation BIZ OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTS, LUCILLE, , MS,
Mailing Address 816 SW SAINT LUCIE CRES

City STUART	State FL	Zip Code 34994

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

490.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 898 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RILEY, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7476 CASCADE ROAD SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RINKLE, PAULA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2157 CANOSA CT

City

PLEASANTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIORDAN, EUGENIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14943 ALVA DRIVE

City

PACIFIC PALISADES

State

CA

Zip Code

90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 899 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIORDAN, RAY, J. MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 3837 MONONA DR

#7

City

MONONA

State

WI

Zip Code

53714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City

KINGS PARK

State

NY

Zip Code

11754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City

KINGS PARK

State

NY

Zip Code

11754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

675.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 900 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIPS, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2049 MILAN AVE

City

SOUTH PASADENA

State

CA

Zip Code

91030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RISDON, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4871 DEXTER-PINCKNEY ROAD

City

DEXTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIVERS-RULMAN, BRITON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 503168

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 901 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RIZZO, PATRICIA, , , Mailing Address 14880 SHADY LN			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
City SHELBY TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48315	Transaction ID : SA11AI.144730	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer EXP BUILDERS		Occupation BUILDER	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBBINS, DANIEL, , , Mailing Address 332 LENELL RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
City FORT MYERS BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33931	Transaction ID : SA11AI.161762	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERTS, COURTNEY, W, MR, Mailing Address 5433 GUILDBROOK RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018	
City CHARLOTTE	State NC	Zip Code 28226	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150029	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 902 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTS, JACQUELINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5727 FOREST AVE

City

OTTER LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTS, JOHN, H, MS.,

B.

Mailing Address 261 RIVERWAY DR.

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTS, JONATHAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2001 6TH AVE #1610

City

SEATTLE

State

WA

Zip Code

98121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 903 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERTS, TERRANCE, A, MR., SR

Mailing Address 730 MARENGO DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROBERTSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 771 LIBERTY RIDGE LN

City
LEXINGTONState
KYZip Code
40509FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9840

City
FAYETTEVILLEState
ARZip Code
72703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 904 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERTSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 16400 N. DALLAS PARKWAY

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORD DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E, MR,

Mailing Address 2465 ANTIOCH RD

City

WETUMPKA

State

AL

Zip Code

36092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROBINSON, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2319 FOXFIRE LANE

City

FINDLAY

State

OH

Zip Code

45840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 905 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 208

City IRASBURG	State VT	Zip Code 05845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 208

City IRASBURG	State VT	Zip Code 05845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCCA, LAWRENCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 38299 MORAVIAN DR.

City CLINTON TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MACOMB COUNTY	Occupation TREASURER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 906 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROCKWELL, CYNTHIA, D, MRS,

Mailing Address 1736 ROYAL COVE CT

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RODA, JOHN, F., ,

Mailing Address 6225 COVERED WAGONS TRL

City

FLINT

State

MI

Zip Code

48532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROEBER, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1475 FLAMINGO DR LOT 190

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

785.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 907 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROEL, LAWRENCE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 131 CRAGMOOR DR

City

ROEBUCK

State

SC

Zip Code

29376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROEMMICH, HENRY, W, MR, JR

B.

Mailing Address 103 WILLOW CREEK CIR

City

MANSFIELD

State

TX

Zip Code

76063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROENICKE, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 214 E 9TH ST

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 908 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROESER, JUDITH, K, ,

Mailing Address 52 CHURCH ST

City

CLARKSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RDA

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROGERS, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 43069 KATIE LANE

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GENERAL DYNAMICS

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROGERS, NANCY, C, ,

Mailing Address 16251 DALLAS PKWY

City

ADDISON

State

TX

Zip Code

75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 909 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RICHARD, R, ,

Mailing Address 16251 DALLAS PKWY

City ADDISON	State TX	Zip Code 75001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHLOFF, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 68648 WINGATE DR.

City WASHINGTON	State MI	Zip Code 48095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROIG, CHESTER, A, , III

Mailing Address 1340 AUTUMN OAKS CIRCLE

City CHINA SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 76633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 910 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLFE, KENNETH, L, MR,
Mailing Address 249 NW JASPER ST

City DALLAS	State OR	Zip Code 97338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLFE, KENNETH, L, MR,
Mailing Address 249 NW JASPER ST

City DALLAS	State OR	Zip Code 97338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLLINS, LARRY, D, MR,
Mailing Address 12395 HIGHWAY FF

City BUCYRUS	State MO	Zip Code 65444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 911 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROMEO, ROCCO, A, MR,

Mailing Address 24514 WINONA ST

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

367.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RONCELLI, GINO, R, ,

Mailing Address 6471 METRO PARKWAY

City

STERLING HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RONCELL INC

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RONZI, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1141 NORMINSTER END

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1652.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 912 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROODHOUSE, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 12729 NE 28TH DTREET			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			10			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			10			2018																		
City BELLEVUE	State WA	Zip Code 98005	Transaction ID : SA11AI.150997																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROODHOUSE, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 12729 NE 28TH DTREET			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			14			2018																		
City BELLEVUE	State WA	Zip Code 98005	Transaction ID : SA11AI.163776																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 702.43																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROODHOUSE, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 12729 NE 28TH DTREET			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			14			2018																		
City BELLEVUE	State WA	Zip Code 98005	Transaction ID : SA11AI.163779																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 802.43																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			202.43																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 913 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROPER, TERRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3850 E 127TH AVENUE

City

THORNTON

State

CO

Zip Code

80241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSE, MARY, K, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 602 S MARKET ST

City

SENATH

State

MO

Zip Code

63876

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

271.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSENBAUM, LEWIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4384 PINEHURST DRIVE

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

556.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 914 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSINSKI, DONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 31402 BRETZ DR

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSS, CHARLOTTE, A, MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 730

City

NEW VERNON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSS, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2701 EAST LA PALMA AVENUE

City

ANAHEIM

State

CA

Zip Code

92806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IN-DEPTH ENGINEERING

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 915 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROSS, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1654 5TH AVENUE

City
BAY SHOREState
NYZip Code
11706FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROSSI, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 914 MEARS COURT

City
STANFORDState
CAZip Code
94305FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROTHFELD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1220 PARK AVENUE

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 916 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUPAS, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 17844 LEVAN

City LIVONIA	State MI	Zip Code 48152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUS, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 731 CONCH SHELL PL

City PLANTATION	State FL	Zip Code 33324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLAND, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4056 CHURCH POINT RD

City VIRGINIA BEACH	State VA	Zip Code 23455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 322.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

85.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 917 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROWLAND, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4056 CHURCH POINT RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159490	
City VIRGINIA BEACH	State VA	Zip Code 23455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 347.43		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROZEWSKI, CHRISTOPER, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1732 BRYD DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148574	
City GROSSE POINTE WOODS	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer AMERICAN ROAD SERVICES		Occupation FOOD SERVICE MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RUEL, JOSEPH, L, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 13260 BECKWITH DR NE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152612	
City LOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 49331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 380.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 918 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

RUELLE, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 22510 LONGACRE ST

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

RUF, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 20525 NORDHOFF STREET

City

CHATSWORTH

State

CA

Zip Code

91311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUMBER CITY CORP.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

RUMMEL, GREGORY, K, MR.,

Mailing Address 451 CRAEMER DR

City

FRANKENMUTH

State

MI

Zip Code

48734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMIL RUMMEL AGENCY

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT/CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 919 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RUNDE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6910 BONHEIM CT

City

MC LEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CSIS

Occupation

SCHOLAR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RUNFOLA, RONALD, , MR,

Mailing Address 19 RANDOLPH COUNTY ROAD 2

City

DELTA

State

AL

Zip Code

36258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RUSSELL, KEVIN, R, MR,

Mailing Address 2788 N LAKEVIEW DR

City

SANFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REMER PLBG & HEATING

Occupation

PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

622.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 920 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTLEDGE, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 676368

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RUTLEDGE CLAIMS MANAGEMENT, INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RYCKEGHEM, KARL, L, ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 69

11426 S M 37

City

WELLSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RYDER, THEODORE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1330 NORTH EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZOETIS

Occupation

PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 921 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACKMAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BARKERS POINT RD

City SANDS POINT	State NY	Zip Code 11050-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFIR, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 11150 WHISPER SPRING

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFIR, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 11150 WHISPER SPRING

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 922 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAKAMOTO, JANE, M, MRS,
Mailing Address 520 LONGWOOD LN

City
PASADENAState
CAZip Code
91103FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAKWA, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 289 HARMON STREET

City
BIRMINGHAMState
MIZip Code
48009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOBLE REALTYOccupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALA, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 10025 EMERALD DRIVE

City
BROOKLYNState
MIZip Code
49230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 923 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALBY, JAY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALBY, JAY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALEWSKE, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 327 PEBBLE BEACH DRIVE

City

MONROE

State

MI

Zip Code

48162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARATHON PETROLEUM COMPANY

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 924 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALHANEY, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4279 SOUTH OAK POINTE COURT NORTHE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALINAS, ANTHONY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 532 FILLEY STREET

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAREER TRAINING CONCEPTS

Occupation

TRAINER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALINAS, ANTHONY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 532 FILLEY STREET

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAREER TRAINING CONCEPTS

Occupation

TRAINER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 925 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SALINAS, ANTHONY, , , Mailing Address 532 FILLEY STREET City LANSING State MI Zip Code 48906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CAREER TRAINING CONCEPTS Occupation TRAINER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166763
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SALINAS, ANTHONY, , , Mailing Address 532 FILLEY STREET City LANSING State MI Zip Code 48906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CAREER TRAINING CONCEPTS Occupation TRAINER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166764
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SALISBURY, SCOTT, D, MR, Mailing Address 1600 S HICKORY RIDGE TRL City MILFORD State MI Zip Code 48380 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.147860
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 452.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 926 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SALMI, JAMES, B, MR, Mailing Address E5059 SUNSET RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City IRONWOOD	State MI	Zip Code 49938	Transaction ID : SA11AI.145311	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SANBORN, ROBERT, , , Mailing Address 12087 RIVERBEND DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
City GRAND BLANC	State MI	Zip Code 48439	Transaction ID : SA11AI.158121	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer YES		Occupation SALES	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 727.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SANCHO, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 17132 NORTH LAKEWAY AVENUE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
City BATON ROUGE70810	State LA	Zip Code 70810	Transaction ID : SA11AI.161719	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CHS	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 927 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SAND, RAYMOND, M, ,
Mailing Address 16854 ANITA

City
FRASER

State
MI

Zip Code
48026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDEFUR, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 2831 DUCHESS DR.

City
KALAMAZOO

State
MI

Zip Code
49008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDERS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7603 BEAVER BEND CT

City
BAYTOWN

State
TX

Zip Code
77521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 928 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDERS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 7603 BEAVER BEND CT

City

BAYTOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

77521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANFORD, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 2617 BULRUSH LANE

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SARAFA, HAITHAM, K, ,

Mailing Address 31898 BRISTOL LANE

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 929 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARENY, JOSEPH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 2311 SUGAR MAPLE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.174765		
City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer NISSAN TECHNICAL CENTER NORTH AMERI		Occupation ENGINEER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARGENT, FRANCESANNA, , MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 6105 JEFFERSON AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145398		
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SARGENT SAND		Occupation PRESIDENT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARKADY, JOHN, S, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address 42000 7 MILE RD APT 253			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152794		
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48167	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1200.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 930 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SAROLI, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 490 GRANGER ROAD City BRANDON TOWNSHIP State MI Zip Code 48462 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer EPS Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162010 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARVER, MARY, A, MS, Mailing Address 26980 PONCHARTRAIN ST City HARRISON TOWNSHIP State MI Zip Code 48045 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153801 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SAUER, PEGGY, J, , Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE City MINNEAPOLIS State MN Zip Code 55418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150483 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 931 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SAUR, ROSS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 27 LIBRARY STREET NORTHEAST

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLD ORCHARD BRANDS; LLC

Occupation

SUPPLY CHAIN SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SAWMILLER, BRIDGET, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1001 ARDMOOR DR

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1035.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SAWYER, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 25770 FARMINGTON ROAD

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 932 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SAWYER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 25770 FARMINGTON ROAD

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SAYLOR, NILA, , ,

Mailing Address 442 COUNTY ROAD 56

City

MOUNTAIN HOME

State

AR

Zip Code

72653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SAYRE, JAMES, D, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 128

City

MANITOU BCH

State

MI

Zip Code

49253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 933 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCAGGS, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 1520 ROYAL PALM WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172898		
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33432	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCARBOROUGH, DWIGHT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018		
Mailing Address 4429 SUMMITVIEW RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169533		
City DUBLIN	State OH	Zip Code 43016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer AFFILIATED DERMATOLOGY		Occupation PHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHACK, KENNETH, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 4459 LEHIGH DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.173476		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 327.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			275.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 934 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHACK, KENNETH, , , Mailing Address 4459 LEHIGH DRIVE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Transaction ID : SA11AI.144319																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 347.43																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHADE, ROBERT, L, MR, Mailing Address 3345 DELEVAN DR			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
City SAGINAW	State MI	Zip Code 48603	Transaction ID : SA11AI.146978																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHARRER, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 4774 GOODISON PLACE DRIVE			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>01</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			01			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			01			2018																		
City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Transaction ID : SA11AI.155225																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00																					
Name of Employer MONROE ENGINEERING LLC		Occupation PRESIDENT	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			620.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 935 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEEL, ROBERT, A, MR,

Mailing Address 1200 HARWOOD DR S APT 172

City
FARGOState
NDZip Code
58104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEEL, ROBERT, A, MR,

Mailing Address 1200 HARWOOD DR S APT 172

City
FARGOState
NDZip Code
58104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEFF, DAVID, J, MR,

Mailing Address 22 VALLEY RD

City
CHESTNUT HILLState
MAZip Code
02467FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROSLINDALE PEDIATRICSOccupation
PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 936 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHELL, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 7501 ARABIAN CIRCLE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.171371	
City FLOWER MOUND	State TX	Zip Code 75022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHELLER, JOSEPH, B, MR, Mailing Address 2278 BOBBY CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153015	
City OREFIELD	State PA	Zip Code 18069	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHEUER, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE 221			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169988	
City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90504	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 450.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 937 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE

221

City
TORRANCEState
CAZip Code
90504FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHEUMANN, DAVID, L, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 7810 DROEGE RD

City
DECATURState
INZip Code
46733FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
HOBBY FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHEUREN, ELIZABETH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1402 RUFFNER ROAD

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22302FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 938 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHIERINGA, PATTI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 879 W 32ND ST

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHILLER, MARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2250 NW 114TH AV

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLAF, GERALD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1132 LAKEVIEW

City

WOLVERINE LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 939 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLEIFFARTH, KAREN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1232 DUTCH FIELDS PKWY

City
MIDWAYState
UTZip Code
84049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLEIFFARTH, KAREN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1232 DUTCH FIELDS PKWY

City
MIDWAYState
UTZip Code
84049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLEIFFARTH, KAREN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 1232 DUTCH FIELDS PKWY

City
MIDWAYState
UTZip Code
84049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 940 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHLEIFFARTH, KAREN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1232 DUTCH FIELDS PKWY

City
MIDWAYState
UTZip Code
84049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHLERF, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 921 CALLE VERDE

City
MARTINEZState
CAZip Code
94553FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LENTO MEDICAL, INCOccupation
VP. CQR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHMELZER, STEFAN, , ,

Mailing Address 84 JAYNE ROAD

City
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CH ROBINSONOccupation
SUPPLY CHAIN CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 941 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMIDT, GILBERT, W, MR,

A. Mailing Address 11117 STONEY BROOK DR

City

GRAND LEDGE

State

MI

Zip Code

48837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHMIDT, HANS, , ,

Mailing Address POB 327

City

MC LEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEL

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHMITT, PETER, C., ,

Mailing Address 3138 ERIE DR

City

ORCHARD LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 942 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHMITT, SALLY, B., ,

Mailing Address 3138 ERIE DR

City

ORCHARD LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHNEEBECK, ROBERT, W, MR,

Mailing Address 741 N MANASOTA KEY RD

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHNEIDER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 SEASAGE DRIVE

City

DELRAY BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, P, MR., Mailing Address 1338 YORKSHIRE RD City GROSSE POINTE PARK State MI Zip Code 48230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HONIGMAN Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150924 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHODOWSKI, MICHAEL, G, , Mailing Address 29275 STEPHENSON HWY City MADISON HEIGHTS State MI Zip Code 48071-2316 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SHELVEING INC Occupation VP OF SALES Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHOEN, RONALD, , MR., Mailing Address 8 KINGSLEY CT City FRANKENMUTH State MI Zip Code 48734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer EMPLOYEE BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC. Occupation INSURANCE Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145181 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 944 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHOENFELD, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 3620 CREEKSIDE DRIVE

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHOLL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10018 INDIGO TRAIL NORTH

City

GRANT

State

MN

Zip Code

55115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHOLL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10018 INDIGO TRAIL NORTH

City

GRANT

State

MN

Zip Code

55115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 945 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHOLTENS, SAM, , , Mailing Address 4531 EAST 120TH STREET City GRANT State MI Zip Code 49327 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 319.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161097 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHROMECK, JEFF, , , Mailing Address 9682 SHELBY DR. City WHITE LAKE State MI Zip Code 48386 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SCHROMECK LAW PLLC Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179566 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHRANK, JOEL, , MR, Mailing Address 4231 POINT LA VISTA RD W City JACKSONVILLE State FL Zip Code 32207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152093 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 946 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHRENK, MARCUS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9208 SOUTH CHANNEL DRIVE

City

HARSENS ISLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHRIEDEL, CHERIE, A, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 11220 SAAR DR

City

STERLING HEIGHTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

SENIOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHROCK, ROBERT, T., ,

C.

Mailing Address 675 MOOREVILLE RD

City

MILAN

State

MI

Zip Code

48160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 947 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHUCK, MARVIN, , MR,

Mailing Address 610 W SHORE DR

City

WORTHINGTON

State

MN

Zip Code

56187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHULER, DARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 365 CERVANTES ROAD

City

PORTOLA VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

94028-7657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHULKIN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 36

City

CAMBRIA

State

CA

Zip Code

93428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 948 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULKIN, PETER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 36

City

CAMBRIA

State

CA

Zip Code

93428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTZ, AMY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1209 DEVONSHIRE ROAD

City

BUFFALO GROVE

State

IL

Zip Code

60089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTZ, ELIZABETH, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 12450 WARNER RD
PO BOX 186

City

CONCORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 949 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, LAWRENCE, H, MR,
Mailing Address 1853 KATHMAR DR

City
JACKSON

State
MI

Zip Code
49203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHURMAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 28819 HIDDEN TRAIL

City
FARMINGTON HILLS

State
MI

Zip Code
48331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWAN, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 27 WATERGATE DRIVE

City
SOUTH BARRINGTON

State
IL

Zip Code
60010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 950 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City

TEANECK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHWARTZ, JOHN, E, , SR

Mailing Address 5714 DEBUS RD

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHWARTZWALD, JACK, L, MR,

Mailing Address 715 ANNAQUATUCKET RD

City

NORTH KINGSTOWN

State

RI

Zip Code

02852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 951 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHWARZ, DAN, , , Mailing Address 26245 33 MILE ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161599
City RICHMOND	State MI	Zip Code 48062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.43	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHWEITZER, VICKI, , , Mailing Address 8301 HOLCOMB ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.167367
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCHWEMMER, LYND A, , , Mailing Address 6062 SHALLOWS WAY			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172816
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 952 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWIMMER, ROBERT, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1420 CURCI DRIVE APT 217

City
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOLLIN, JOHN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 305 W. BIG BEAVER RD, SUITE 200

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DOEREN MAYHEWOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, DAVID, , MR,

C. Mailing Address 2508 MACARTHUR DR

City
ADRIANState
MIZip Code
49221FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 953 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCOTT, JEFFREY, MYRON, ,

Mailing Address 5800 HUNTERS GATE DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCOTT, JOHN, D, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City
LAKE DELTONState
WIZip Code
53940-0066FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCOTT DONSTRUCTIONOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCOTT, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 500 ANNIE ST.

City
WEST BRANCHState
MIZip Code
48661FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1052.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 954 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, RON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6116 GLENEAGLE HIGHLANDS DRIVE

City

HUDSONVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

49426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, SUSANNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8352 FRANCINE STREET

City

WARREN

State

MI

Zip Code

48093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMERICA BANK

Occupation

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCUDERI, LEONARD J, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 23456 HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 250

City

TORRANCE

State

CA

Zip Code

90505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 955 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAGREN, GLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 110 DIVISION STREET

City
PETOSKEY

State
MI

Zip Code
49770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMAN, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2400 OAK RIDGE DR

City
TROY

State
MI

Zip Code
48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMAN, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 67 ROBINSON ROAD

City
SALT POINT

State
NY

Zip Code
12578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 956 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMAN, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 67 ROBINSON ROAD

City
SALT POINT

State
NY

Zip Code
12578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMON, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 2848 BUCKINGHAM AVENUE

City
BIRMINGHAM

State
MI

Zip Code
48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DRY COOLERS

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAQUIST, LISA, K, MS.,
Mailing Address 765 UPPER SCOTSBOROUGH WAY

City
BLOOMFIELD

State
MI

Zip Code
48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 957 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SEAVER, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DRIVE

City

KIMBALL

State

MI

Zip Code

48074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SEAVEY, ALISON, J, ,

Mailing Address 63 CAMPMEETING ROAD

City

TOPSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

01983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SEBESTA, CHARLES, F, MR,

Mailing Address 4817 GIRARD RD

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 958 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEEGER, DAVID, P, MR,
Mailing Address 12440 CHANDLER RD

City
BATHState
MIZip Code
48808FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEEGER FARMSOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEHL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2580 HADLEY VALLEY ROAD NE

City
ROCHESTERState
MNZip Code
55906FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JACENT STRATEGIC MARKETINGOccupation
ASIA PURCHASING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City
WINDCRESTState
TXZip Code
78239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 959 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK

City

WINDCREST

State

TX

Zip Code

78239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

SELLIER, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 3 CLARKS BRANCH RD

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

SELONKE, FRANCIS, J, MR, JR

Mailing Address 35160 N BAY CIR

City

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 960 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEMANS, RICHARD, , MR, Mailing Address 8053 DEWEY RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
City OVID	State MI	Zip Code 48866	Transaction ID : SA11AI.151100	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEMANS, RICHARD, , MR, Mailing Address 8053 DEWEY RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City OVID	State MI	Zip Code 48866	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153958	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEMLER, SHIRLEY, A, MRS, Mailing Address 1053 CHAMBERS RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
City HORSEHEADS	State NY	Zip Code 14845	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153739	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			185.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 961 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29939.00

☒ Memo ItemTOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25482.00

☒ Memo ItemTOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENFFNER, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 882 BIRCH AVE

City

MCKINLEYVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

95519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

LAWRENCE SENFFNER, MD

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 962 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEPIENZA, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 522 SOUTH EDISON AVENUE

City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BEAUMONT HEALTH	Occupation QUALITY ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1038.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DRIVE

City DAYTON	State OH	Zip Code 45432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
870.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKA, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 5783 WYNDAM LN

City BRIGHTON	State MI	Zip Code 48116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TWO MEN AND A TRUCK INT'L	Occupation BUSINESS-PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 963 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAHER, THOMAS, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 20 WINDEMERE PLACE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TALMER BANK & TRUST

Occupation

PRESIDENT & COO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAHEEN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2395 KINGSBURY DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

383.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAHEEN, MELISSA, , ,

Mailing Address 679 WASHINGTON ST.

City

ATTLEBORO

State

MA

Zip Code

02703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SIPPING SPIRITS LLC

Occupation

BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2580.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 964 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHANK, LISA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 57424 WILBUR HILL RD

City
DOWAGIACState
MIZip Code
49047FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHANNON, LESLIE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1812 NORWAY RD

City
ANN ARBORState
MIZip Code
48104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARKANSKY, STEFAN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 227 BELLEVUE WAY NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USEFUL WORK, INC.Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 965 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, DONNA, , , Mailing Address 4171 SCENIC HWY			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			10			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			10			2018																		
City HONOR	State MI	Zip Code 49640	Transaction ID : SA11AI.144998																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, JULIUS, , , Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC 2			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>04</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			04			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			04			2018																		
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Transaction ID : SA11AI.168320																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, JULIUS, , , Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC 2			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			06			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			06			2018																		
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Transaction ID : SA11AI.169740																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			300.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 966 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, JULIUS, , , Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC 2 City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.182214 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, JULIUS, , , Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC 2 City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.159319 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHAW, JULIUS, , , Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC 2 City FENTON State MI Zip Code 48430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178808 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 967 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC
2

City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, KARA, , ,

Mailing Address 7136 STREAMWOOD DT

City YPSILANTI	State MI	Zip Code 48197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WALCOTT DENTAL	Occupation DENTAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, MALCOLM, , ,

Mailing Address 6721 DORSETT DRIVE

City BARTLESVILLE	State OK	Zip Code 74006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

255.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 968 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHAY, ROBERTA, , MRS,

Mailing Address 6796 E MISSION ST

City
YUMAState
AZZip Code
85365FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SHAY OIL COMPANY INC.Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHEA, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1505 KELLY BOULEVARD

City
CARROLLTONState
TXZip Code
75006FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SFCOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHEAFFER, STEPHEN, H, MR,

Mailing Address 9400 JUPITER DR

City
ANCHORAGEState
AKZip Code
99507FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KERR M. SHEAFFER PCOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 969 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEATHELM, GLENN, H, MR,
Mailing Address 1530 BEARDSLEY AVE

City MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEEHAN, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 6488 ALASKA AVE

City ALTO	State MI	Zip Code 49302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEEHAN, ETHEL, L, MRS,
Mailing Address 2928 38TH AVE NE

City TACOMA	State WA	Zip Code 98422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 970 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHEFFER, MARK, , MR, Mailing Address 9180 N 17TH ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009	Transaction ID : SA11AI.146271	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 235.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHEFFER, MARK, , MR, Mailing Address 9180 N 17TH ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153577	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHEILL, GORDON, , , Mailing Address 4291 EASTGATE DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48103	Transaction ID : SA11AI.152596	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			265.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 971 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELTON, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 20835 WEST 13 MILE ROAD

City

BEVERLY HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHERER, MIKE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8414 REESE LANE

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHERMAN, GARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9791 EAST W AVENUE

City

VICKSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 972 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 180 MAGNOLIA AVENUE

City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEDTRONIC	Occupation SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
252.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRILL, KEVIN, R, MR,

Mailing Address 17142 AVERY RD

City THREE OAKS	State MI	Zip Code 49128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRILL, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 126 EAST 56TH STREET, 29TH FLOOR

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BRUCKMANN, ROSSER, SHERRILL & CO.	Occupation FOUNDER AND MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

6150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 973 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHERRILL, STEPHEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 126 EAST 56TH STREET, 29TH FLOOR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161093	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY	
Name of Employer BRUCKMANN, ROSSER, SHERRILL & CO.		Occupation FOUNDER AND MANAGING DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHERRILL, STEPHEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 126 EAST 56TH STREET, 29TH FLOOR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161094	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT	
Name of Employer BRUCKMANN, ROSSER, SHERRILL & CO.		Occupation FOUNDER AND MANAGING DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHERWIN, LINDA, IRENE, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 2523 ELITE TER			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170461	
City COLORADO SPGS	State CO	Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 380.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ 50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 974 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERWIN, LINDA, IRENE, MS,

Mailing Address 2523 ELITE TER

City

COLORADO SPGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERWOOD, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 261 WEST LONG LAKE ROAD

City

TRAVERSE CITY

State

MI

Zip Code

49685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAMAR ADVERTISING

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHETTY, PURANCHANDER, C, ,

Mailing Address 6710 CASCADE CT

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348-4855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 975 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHOEMAKER, ROBERT, T., Mailing Address 9130 HUNTER LANE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.173024	
City TRAVERSE CITY	State MI	Zip Code 49685	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	Occupation ADMINISTRATOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHOLTES, MARTHA, , MRS., Mailing Address 17994 PARKE LN			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144771	
City GROSSE ILE	State MI	Zip Code 48138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHORNO, JANET, L, , Mailing Address 752 N HAWLEY DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152674	
City COLDWATER	State MI	Zip Code 49036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 976 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRYACK, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 17308 ALEXANDRA CIRCLE

City CERRITOS	State CA	Zip Code 90703-1057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDNEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4300 BROOKSTONE DR

City SAGINAW	State MI	Zip Code 48603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGFRIED, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BILL ST

City ANCHORAGE	State AK	Zip Code 99515-4400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.1804771**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 977 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIETSEMA, HARLEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11170 RADCLIFF DR

City

ALLENDALE

State

MI

Zip Code

49401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

AGRI-BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SILVA, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5110 SLY PARK RD

City

POLLOCK PINES

State

CA

Zip Code

95726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SILVERTHORN, JOAN, L, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 10489 LAUER RD

City

BARODA

State

MI

Zip Code

49101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

485.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 978 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 5915 DELOACHE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 5915 DELOACHE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 5915 DELOACHE

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 979 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMMONS, RHONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 222 EQUINOX DRIVE

City

CASTLE ROCK

State

CO

Zip Code

80108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMONIAN, VIC, S, MR,

Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE

City

LAGUNA NIGUEL

State

CA

Zip Code

92677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

278.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 980 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SIMONIAN, VIC, S, MR, Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
City LAGUNA NIGUEL	State CA	Zip Code 92677	Transaction ID : SA11AI.172320	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 303.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SIMONIAN, VIC, S, MR, Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
City LAGUNA NIGUEL	State CA	Zip Code 92677	Transaction ID : SA11AI.176423	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 328.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SIMONIAN, VIC, S, MR, Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City LAGUNA NIGUEL	State CA	Zip Code 92677	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178360	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 353.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 981 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMONSON, DONALD, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 23 WOODCLIFF ROAD

City

WELLESLEY HILLS

State

MA

Zip Code

02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMPLER, KENNETH, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 11 VENETIAN DR

City

REHOBOTH BEACH

State

DE

Zip Code

19971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMPSON, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 16040 PYTLESKI DRIVE

City

ALLENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ORBITAL ENGINEERINGOccupation
ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 982 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, MICHAEL, , MR,

Mailing Address 2960 BENT CYPRESS RD

City
WELLINGTON

State
FL

Zip Code
33414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 32343 ROBINHOOD DR

City
FRANKLIN

State
MI

Zip Code
48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1 WEST 81ST ST

City
NEW YORK

State
NY

Zip Code
10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELLIOTT MANAGEMET

Occupation
PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 983 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINK, MARC, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2023 CORONADO SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ANESTHESIA PRACTICE CONSULTANTS

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINQUEFIELD, REX, A, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 777 6TH STREET NW
11TH FLOOR

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIVERT, CHARLES, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address 4015 THORNBROOK DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

62711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 984 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SKORA, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31162 SENECA LN.

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48377FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
AUTHOR/BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SLAWEK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1662 JACOBS DR

City
GALLATINState
TNZip Code
37066FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FONA INTERNATIONALOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 985 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SLAWSON, MICHELE, , ,

Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL, A

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SLAWSON, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERCY CLNC

Occupation

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SLIGH, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 309

City

MACATAWA

State

MI

Zip Code

49434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BILLCO PRODUCTS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 986 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SLOAN, MARTHA, , , Mailing Address 1220 E LAKESHORE DRIVE City HOUGHTON State MI Zip Code 49931 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164381		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SLOCUM, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 4303 OBRIEN RD, VASSAR, MI City VASSAR State MI Zip Code 48768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.160882		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMELTZER, KAREN, , , Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LANE City PASO ROBLES State CA Zip Code 93446 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 285.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169957		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 675.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			Amount of Each Receipt this Period		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 987 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMIGELL, GERALD, , MR, Mailing Address 16124 ADMIRAL			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152749	
City FRASER	State MI	Zip Code 48026	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMIGGEN, PATRICK, , , Mailing Address 5477 HARTFIELD CT SE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.173263	
City ADA	State MI	Zip Code 49301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HART ENTERPRISES INC.	Occupation SALES MANAGER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMISEK, RONALD, , , Mailing Address 900 PINE AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179719	
City LAKE ORION	State MI	Zip Code 48362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 400.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 988 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMITH, BENJAMIN, D, ,

Mailing Address 151 MINGES CREEK PL APT A5

City

BATTLE CREEK

State

MI

Zip Code

49015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRONSON HOSPITAL

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMITH, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 47510 EDINBOROUGH LN

City

NOVI

State

MI

Zip Code

48374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEAR CORPORATION

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMITH, DONALD, J, ,

Mailing Address 2007 EARLMONT RD

City

BERKLEY

State

MI

Zip Code

48072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 989 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMITH, DONALD, J, , Mailing Address 2007 EARLMONT RD City BERKLEY State MI Zip Code 48072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMITH, JAMES, , , Mailing Address 3317 DOVER CROSSING CT SW City GRANDVILLE State MI Zip Code 49418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.161072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMITH, JEFFERY, , , Mailing Address 5653 DENNIS STREET City STEVENSVILLE State MI Zip Code 49127 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JS CONSTRUCTION Occupation CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163499 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 990 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMITH, KAROLE, M, MRS,

Mailing Address 5809 WOODBRIDGE LN

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMITH, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAMPSHIRE RD

City

BRONXVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMITH, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 3261 NEWBURY PL

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 991 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMITH, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5674 CAREN DR

City
YPSILANTIState
MIZip Code
48197FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HANON SYSTEMSOccupation
AUTO ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMITH, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4730 WEST CHEROKEE ROAD

City
TAMPAState
FLZip Code
33629FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOME POINT FINANCIALOccupation
MORTGAGE BANKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 12815 REEDWOOD RIDGE ROAD

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77065FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GRANITE HARBOR ADVISORSOccupation
MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 992 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, WAYNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address ONE EAST WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 1900City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JENNINGS STROUSSOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMOOT, CARL, A, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 252 RIVER POINTE PKWY

City
KINGSFORDState
MIZip Code
49802FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MTUOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMYTH, RON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 19001 OLD HIGHWAY 66

City
GOOD THUNDERState
MNZip Code
56037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

902.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 993 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMYTH, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 OLD HIGHWAY 66

City

GOOD THUNDER

State

MN

Zip Code

56037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNYDER, JOHN, , MR,

Mailing Address 13462 COUNTY ROAD CL

City

ISHPEMING

State

MI

Zip Code

49849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNYDER, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1723 N BRANDON RIDGE DR NW

City

WALKER

State

MI

Zip Code

49544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE CPA GROUP PC

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 994 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SNYDER, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1723 N BRANDON RIDGE DR NW

City

WALKER

State

MI

Zip Code

49544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE CPA GROUP PCOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SNYDER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 250 SYCAMORE RD

City

AUBURN

State

MI

Zip Code

48611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEKRA PROCESS SAFETYOccupation
PROCESS SAFETY ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOAVE, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1138 FOX CHASE ROAD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 995 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SODERQUIST, JEFF, , , Mailing Address 8510 PINCHERRY RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.158979	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer BHI ENERGY	Occupation TECHNICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SODERQUIST, SANDRA, K, , Mailing Address 8510 PINCHERRY RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152029	
City CHARLEVOIX	State MI	Zip Code 49720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOKOL, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 3897 MILLER WAY SOUTH			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 02 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.143525	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 996 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018	
Mailing Address 27 SOUTH DELPHIA AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169671	
City PARK RIDGE	State IL	Zip Code 60068	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOLOMONS, BERNARD, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 33287 BAY HILL DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180357	
City ROMULUS	State MI	Zip Code 48174-6304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOMMER, PAULA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018	
Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171161	
City ARLINGTON	State TX	Zip Code 76011-3210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 997 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SONDHEIMER, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2810 HIWALL COURT

City

CASTLE ROCK

State

CO

Zip Code

80109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SONNEVILLE, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 557 COLLINS STREET

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SONNEVILLE, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 557 COLLINS STREET

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 998 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOONG, ESTHER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9936 ARBUCKLE DRIVE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOONG, ESTHER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9936 ARBUCKLE DRIVE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

253.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOONG, ESTHER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9936 ARBUCKLE DRIVE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

278.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 999 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SORENSEN, ANITA, M, MS,
Mailing Address 3076 EDENBERRY ST

City FITCHBURG	State WI	Zip Code 53711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

282.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTOK, FREDERICK, A., ,
Mailing Address 1398 WAUKAZOO DR

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 NIGHTHAWK RIDGE COURT

City LENOIR	State NC	Zip Code 28645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1000 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOWLE, W, J, MR,

Mailing Address 770 LINCOLN LAKE AVE SE

City

LOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

49331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPADAFORA, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 13414 ROHN RD

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

604.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPADAFORA, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 13414 ROHN RD

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

704.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

202.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1001 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPANGLER, GREGORY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 725 FISHER RD.

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPANN, FRANKLIN, , MR,

Mailing Address 6345 BELL CREEK CT

City

GRAND BAY

State

AL

Zip Code

36541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOUTHERN TRUCK & EQUIPMENT INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPANO, PETER, F, MR,

Mailing Address 4001 N OCEAN BLVD APT 304

City

GULF STREAM

State

FL

Zip Code

33483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1002 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPARKS, JOSEPH, D, MR, Mailing Address 8073 PARKWOOD DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Transaction ID : SA11AI.153024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPARKS, LINDA, , , Mailing Address 6107 BERMUDA DUNES DRIVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77069	Transaction ID : SA11AI.159808	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPATZ, GEORGIA, M, , Mailing Address 3021 CHICKERING LN			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Transaction ID : SA11AI.152475	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 325.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1003 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPENCE, HERBERT, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 49 BENTON RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145397	
City SAGINAW	State MI	Zip Code 48602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SPENCE BROTHERS		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPENCE, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 59115 CALUMET WATERWORKS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152537	
City CALUMET	State MI	Zip Code 49913	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SPENCE, PATRICIA, W, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 7552 STONEVALLEY BLF			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152589	
City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1004 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, PATRICIA, W, MRS,
Mailing Address 7552 STONEVALLEY BLF

City CLARKSTON	State MI	Zip Code 48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address 12650 W 64TH AVENUE

City ARVADA	State CO	Zip Code 80004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTREPRENEUROccupation
ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

398.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERBER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7266

City PUEBLO WEST	State CO	Zip Code 81007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

649.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1005 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPINOSA, JAMES, , MR,

A. Mailing Address 3357 WESTLUND TER

City

PORT CHARLOTTE

State

FL

Zip Code

33952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPOELHOF, JUDITH, K, MS.,

Mailing Address 341 WAUKAZOO DR

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49424-2657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPRAGENS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7426 FISHER ISLAND DR

City

MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MINT MANAGEMENT

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1006 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAY, GLENNA, F, MS,
Mailing Address 4680 EXETER ST

City WEST LINN	State OR	Zip Code 97068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRESSER, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 4366 SUNNINGDALE DRIVE

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SREDNICKI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 33575 DREAMCATCHER TRAIL

City STEAMBOAT SPRINGS	State CO	Zip Code 80487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1007 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STACK, LAWRENCE, J, MR, Mailing Address 28630 GLENBROOK DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152559	
City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer MICHIGAN FINANCIAL CONS.	Occupation FINANCIAL CONSULTANT			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STACK, RICHARD, B, , Mailing Address 116 S HOWELL ST			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155512	
City HILLSDALE	State MI	Zip Code 49242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAHLFELD, SUSAN, , , Mailing Address 2310 SOUTHWEST 118TH COURT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165504	
City BURIEN	State WA	Zip Code 98146	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer MILLER NASH GRAHAM & DUNN	Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1008 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STALLWORTH, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 366 WEST HICKORY GROVE ROAD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STANDEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 105

City

HARSENS ISLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STANDING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 41857 CONNERWOOD CT

City

CANTON

State

MI

Zip Code

03592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1009 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARK, RICHARD, , MR,
Mailing Address 915 E EAGLE LAKE DR

City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KALAMAZOO ANESTHESIOLOGYOccupation
MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARK, RICHARD, , MR,
Mailing Address 915 E EAGLE LAKE DR

City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KALAMAZOO ANESTHESIOLOGYOccupation
MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEARNS, VIRGIL, , MR,
Mailing Address 7800 RAVEN DR SE

City CALEDONIA	State MI	Zip Code 49316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1010 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEC, RONALD, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 11448 30 MILE RD

City WASHINGTON	State MI	Zip Code 48095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEELE, DONALD, E, MR.,

Mailing Address 5550 BALBOA ARMS DR APT 35

City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEENSTRA, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2738 SPRINGDALE DRIVE

City HUDSONVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 49426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer CINDY STEENSTRA	Occupation SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1011 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEENSTRA, RICK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4803 E 120TH STREET

City

GRANT

State

MI

Zip Code

49327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

RETAIL AUTOMOTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEFFKE, S, KENT, ,

B.

Mailing Address 10024 W FOND DU LAC AVE

City

MILWAUKEE

State

WI

Zip Code

53224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEIN, SYLVIA, M, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 5 PONTIAC RD

City

PEABODY

State

MA

Zip Code

01960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1012 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINER, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 30 COLLEGE AVE. SE 42

City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINMETZ, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4636 HEDGEWOOD DRIVE

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEMBERG, DOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2200 SOUTH OCEAN LANE #2701

City FORT LAUDERDALE	State FL	Zip Code 33316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1013 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STENGLE, E JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2443 MEADOWWOOD DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143648	
City TOLEDO	State OH	Zip Code 43606	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer HYLANT		Occupation SVP		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEPHENS, GALE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 3319 WOODHAMS AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143591	
City PORTAGE	State MI	Zip Code 49002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer QUALITY		Occupation BUSINESS OWNERS		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEPHENSON, DONNA, Y, MRS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43326			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145258	
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			3950.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1014 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STEPHENSON, JAMES, E, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43326

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
YANCEY BROS. CO.Occupation
CHAIRMAN & CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STEPHENSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 933 WATER OAK DRIVE

City

GRAPEVINE

State

TX

Zip Code

76051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DELL EMCOccupation
MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STERK, STANLEY, J, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 933

City

JENISON

State

MI

Zip Code

49429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REHMANNOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1015 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STEVENS, GASTON, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 681 VILLAGE RD

City

NORTH PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STEVENS, MORRIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1677 SOUTH GRAHAM ROAD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STEVENS VAN LINES

Occupation

EXEC.

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STEVENSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5810 NW 5TH ST

City

LINCOLN

State

NE

Zip Code

68521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

BRIG GEN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1016 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEWART, ROBERT, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 217 E. HENRY ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176271		
City SALINE	State MI	Zip Code 48176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEWART, CHARLES, E, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018		
Mailing Address 14415 CRONESE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151784		
City APPLE VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 92307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEWART, RICHARD, E, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 8234 PINE SPRINGS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150979		
City MERIDIAN	State MS	Zip Code 39305	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			275.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1017 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ST GEORGE, NICHOLAS, J, MR,

Mailing Address 971 GEORGIA AVE

City

WINTER PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

32789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STIBBS, DONALD, W, MR,

Mailing Address 112 FAIRWAY CT

City

KEWADIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STICKLEY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 15208 NORTHEAST 201ST STREET

City

WOODINVILLE

State

WA

Zip Code

98072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1018 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STICKLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 3632 SLEETH ROAD

City

COMMERCE CHARTER TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STILLMAN, BEULAH, R, ,

Mailing Address 1505 NEWPORT RD

City

MANHEIM

State

PA

Zip Code

17545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STIMLER, MELISSA, , ,

Mailing Address 2279 SEMINOLE RD, #5

City

ATLANTIC BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDELBERG & ASSOCIATRE

Occupation

PHYSICIAN AND REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1019 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STINE, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 540124

City

OMAHA

State

NE

Zip Code

68154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STODDART, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 50262 BARRETT DR.

City

MACOMB

State

MI

Zip Code

48044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STOLZ, DOAK, R, MR,

Mailing Address 3657 E FELICIA DR

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLS FARGO ADVISORS

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1020 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, RICHARD, W, , SR

Mailing Address 2185 38TH AVE APT 48D

City LONGVIEW	State WA	Zip Code 98632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, RICHARD, W, , SR

Mailing Address 2185 38TH AVE APT 48D

City LONGVIEW	State WA	Zip Code 98632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONEBRAKER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 24941 GOLDCREST DRIVE

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1021 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOPHER, NICHOLAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 43191 CITATION

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48375FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ON SEMICONDUCTOROccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORBECK, TERRY, L, ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2016

City
GILLETTEState
WYZip Code
82717FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BEPCOccupation
MAINTENANCE SUPERINTENDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

398.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORTEBOOM, RON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 15011 MADELEINE CT, APT 101

City
GRAND HAVENState
MIZip Code
49417FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GENTEX CORPOccupation
TEST DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1022 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORTEBOOM, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 15011 MADELEINE CT, APT 101

City

GRAND HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GENTEX CORP

Occupation

TEST DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORTEBOOM, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 15011 MADELEINE CT, APT 101

City

GRAND HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GENTEX CORP

Occupation

TEST DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOTLAND, LILLIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 698 HANNA ST

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VESCO OIL CORP.

Occupation

BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1027.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1023 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STOUT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1353 AWATUKEE TRAIL

City
HUDSONState
WIZip Code
54016FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
RENTAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STRACHAN, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 8921 W. ROSEMONTE DR.

City
PEORIAState
AZZip Code
85382FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STRAUCH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 49 N CALIBOGUE CAY RD

City
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState
SCZip Code
29928FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1024 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STRAUS, DAVE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3007 NW 56TH ST

City

SEATTLE

State
WAZip Code
98107FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SLOAT GARDEN CENTER, INC.Occupation
BOARD CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
 EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
 FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STREETER, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address BOX 171

City

KAYCEE

State
WYZip Code
82639FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
SMALL BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STROUD, DEBORAH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 882

City

SOUTHFIELD

State
MIZip Code
48037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1025 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUTT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2330

City LAKE ARROWHEAD	State CA	Zip Code 92352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUVEN, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 27500 W. 9 MILE RD

City FARMINGTON HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, MARION, , ,

Mailing Address 8350 ALTO WAY DR SE

City ALTO	State MI	Zip Code 49302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

215.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1026 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STUDER, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 7 SEATROUT ST

City

PONTE VEDRA BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32082-2060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STUDLEY, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 11489 SOUTH SENATOR ROAD

City

HUBBARDSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STUMBERG, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 AVENUE G

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TENGOINTERNET, INC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1027 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STURM, VERNA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2012 SLEETH RD

City

COMMERCE TWP

State

MI

Zip Code

48382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUCKLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12305 LAVENDER WEST

City

FENTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUITER, EVA, J, MRS.,

C.

Mailing Address 4999 KAHALA AVE
APT 328

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1028 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SULLINS, ERIKA, F, MRS,

Mailing Address 534 GRIFFITH WAY

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NXP SEMICONDUCTORSOccupation
COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.181987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNDAY, MICHAEL, T, MR,

Mailing Address 584 BOYER RD

City

PETOSKEY

State

MI

Zip Code

49770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1029 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDQUIST, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 37230 52ND ST E

City PALMDALE	State CA	Zip Code 93552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDQUIST, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 37230 52ND ST E

City PALMDALE	State CA	Zip Code 93552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDQUIST, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 37230 52ND ST E

City PALMDALE	State CA	Zip Code 93552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1030 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNDY, MARY, G, MRS,

Mailing Address 45 FORDYCE MANOR CT

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUOZZI, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 112 BROWN AVE

City

SPRING LAKE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUPINA, JAMES, A, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 116

City

COMINS

State

MI

Zip Code

48619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1031 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUTTON, KERMIT, , MR., Mailing Address 715 10TH ST S City NAPLES State FL Zip Code 34102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162460		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWANSON, LEONARD, G, MR., Mailing Address 3572 ESSEX RD City CHEYENNE State WY Zip Code 82001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172501		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWARTZ, BRIAN, C, MR., Mailing Address PO BOX 770162 City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38177 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150645		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 550.00		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1032 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWEARINGEN, LYNN, , , Mailing Address 2338 STEVENS ROAD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
City ROCKWALL State TX Zip Code 75032			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153976	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWEATT, NANCY, , , Mailing Address P O BOX 3087			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
City SANTA CRUZ State CA Zip Code 95063			Transaction ID : SA11AI.171489	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 347.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SWEATT, NANCY, , , Mailing Address P O BOX 3087			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018	
City SANTA CRUZ State CA Zip Code 95063			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172361	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED			☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 397.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			175.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1033 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P O BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

422.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEENEY, DALE, R., ,

B.

Mailing Address 4305 FAIRWAY DR

City

FORT GRATIOT

State

MI

Zip Code

48059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, L, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 4037 GLENCASTLE DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1034 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SWEENEY, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 18501 E 8 MILE RD

City

EASTPOINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PERIODONTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SWETS, PLONIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2260 RAYBROOK ST SE APT 103

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SWIDER SPRESSER, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4366 SUNNINGDALE DRIVE

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1035 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWIER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 17585 FRENCH CAMP RD

City
RIPONState
CAZip Code
95366FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWIGGUM, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 773 COLLEGE AVE

City
ADRIANState
MIZip Code
49221FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWIGGUM, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 773 COLLEGE AVE

City
ADRIANState
MIZip Code
49221FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

740.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

x	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Memo Item

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Category	Value
1	250.00
2	250.00
3	250.00
4	250.00
5	250.00
6	250.00
7	250.00
8	250.00
9	250.00
10	250.00

Memo Item

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1037 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SZAREK, RANDAL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 210 ORCHARD VIEW DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143597	
City ROYAL OAK	State MI	Zip Code 48073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer AHB TOOLING AND MACHINE		Occupation SALES		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SZOSTAK, MICHAEL, J, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 922 ROBINS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152023	
City LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48917	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TABB, MARVIN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 16440 KELLY COVE DRIVE 2813 281			Transaction ID : SA11AI.168181	
City FORT MYERS	State FL	Zip Code 33908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1038 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TABB, MARVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 16440 KELLY COVE DRIVE 2813
281City
FORT MYERSState
FLZip Code
33908FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TACK, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 CANYON OAKS DRIVE

City
BRIGHTONState
MIZip Code
48114FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAGLIA, PAUL, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 2215 WILSON CT

City
ST. JOSEPHState
MIZip Code
49085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1039 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAGUE, JANET, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA

City

CARMEL

State

CA

Zip Code

93923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAGUE, JANET, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA

City

CARMEL

State

CA

Zip Code

93923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City

NEWBURGH

State

NY

Zip Code

12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A1.180478I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1040 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAMMEN, BONNIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 310 WOODSIDE DR

City

GRAND HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1041 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TARASZKA, ANTHONY, J, ,

B.

Mailing Address 410 MARYLYNN CT

City

PORTAGE

State

MI

Zip Code

49002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAUCHER, PETER, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 3791 WOODMAN DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1042 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAUREAN EQUITY GROUP, LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 533

City
NOVIState
MIZip Code
48376FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAYLER, BERNADETTE, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 421 BELANGER ST

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TAYLER, BERNADETTE, L, MRS,

Mailing Address 421 BELANGER ST

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

311.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

311.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1043 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAYLOR, CLIFFORD, W, , Mailing Address 9760 SUNNY POINT DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149029
City LAINGSBURG	State MI	Zip Code 48848	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAYLOR, GERALD, , , Mailing Address 5445 MARY CT			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 07 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170850
City SAGINAW	State MI	Zip Code 48603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAYLOR, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 2135 MARTIN AVENUE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.172032
City FREMONT	State OH	Zip Code 43420	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1044 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2135 MARTIN AVENUE

City

FREMONT

State

OH

Zip Code

43420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TECH, KURT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 84 STEPHENS ROAD

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEAUMONT HEALTH

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEETER, ROBERT, G., MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 11138 RAMBLING WAY

City

STANWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

49346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEETER LAW, PLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1045 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEETZ, LINDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1280 OLDE DOUBLOON DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.166801	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 202.43		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TELL, LOIS, A, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 512 HARBOR COVE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151835	
City COLDWATER	State MI	Zip Code 49036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TELLER, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 18082 WILDWOOD CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167210	
City SPRING LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 49456	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1046 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERRY, BOYD, L, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 3766 KIRK RD

City

VASSAR

State

MI

Zip Code

48768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERRY, MARY, GRACE, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 4373 S EAGLE CIR

City

AURORA

State

CO

Zip Code

80015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THAYER, KRISTA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7687 WINDSOR LANE

City

LAMBERTVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

687.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1047 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THELEN, BRUCE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018	
Mailing Address 560 BARTON SHORE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.155332	
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THOMA, IRMGARD, V, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018	
Mailing Address 7345 RIDGE EDGE CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150890	
City FLORENCE	State KY	Zip Code 41042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 372.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THOMAS, JAMES, E, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 4620 N GRANT AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153992	
City HARRISON	State MI	Zip Code 48625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			180.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1048 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 99 NOTTH MAPLE ROAD

City

SALINE

State

MI

Zip Code

48176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CALDWELL TANKSOccupation
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

977.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 291 GREENE ST.

City

MILL VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

94941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 291 GREENE ST.

City

MILL VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

94941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1049 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DAVID, L, MR,
Mailing Address 15787 MARILYN AVE

City
PLYMOUTHState
MIZip Code
48170FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

452.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4695 BRIGHTMORE RD

City
BLOOMFIELDState
MIZip Code
48302FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 21941 YBARRA RD

City
WOODLAND HILLSState
CAZip Code
91364FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

705.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1050 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THORNTON, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 2504 SONAR STREET

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37214FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THORREZ, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 6125 RIVERVIEW DRIVE

City
JACKSONState
MIZip Code
49203FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C THORREZ INDUSTRIESOccupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THORREZ, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6125 RIVERVIEW DRIVE

City
JACKSONState
MIZip Code
49203FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1051 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THRUN, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 246 PHEASANT LANE

City

BLOOMINGDALE

State

IL

Zip Code

60108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ANCHOR PRODUCTS CO. INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THUNDER-HAAB, KETURAH, A, MS,

B.

Mailing Address 436 PINE BRAE ST

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

690.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THUNDER-HAAB, KETURAH, A, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 436 PINE BRAE ST

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1052 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THUNDER-HAAB, KETURAH, A, MS,
Mailing Address 436 PINE BRAE ST

City State Zip Code
ANN ARBOR MI 48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1060.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIBBALS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 12222 MERIT DRIVE, SUITE 1400

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FMD

Occupation
SELECTATTY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGAY, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3938 WABEEK LAKE DRIVE EAST

City State Zip Code
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

720.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1053 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TILLOTSON, HARRY, , , Mailing Address 3011 MAPLEWOOD DR City FORT GRATIOT State MI Zip Code 48059 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153914 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TIMKEN, JOY, , , Mailing Address 200 MARKET AVENUE NORTH City CANTON State OH Zip Code 44702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.164693 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR., Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253 City LAKEVIEW State OH Zip Code 43331 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.149972 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1055 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TODD, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address W329N6260 ROBIN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.176821	
City NASHOTAH	State WI	Zip Code 53058	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 778.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TODD, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address W329N6260 ROBIN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.178341	
City NASHOTAH	State WI	Zip Code 53058	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 803.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TODD, RONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address W329N6260 ROBIN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.179705	
City NASHOTAH	State WI	Zip Code 53058	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 828.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1056 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOENJES, WAYNE, A, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 09 2018		
Mailing Address 1104 FLINTS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150233		
City WAUSAU	State WI	Zip Code 54401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer MAJOR INDUSTRIES		Occupation MANAGEMENT / OWNERSHIP			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOFT, MIKE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 127			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152854		
City DOWNSVILLE	State LA	Zip Code 71234	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMARAS, ELISE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018		
Mailing Address 4774 REBEL TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.161313		
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation PHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			650.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1057 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMASKO, PAUL, A., MR., Mailing Address 6828 SERENITY DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.144731
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer LAUNEE LTD Occupation ACCOUNTANT Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 700.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMKIES, MICHAEL, , , Mailing Address 41 S. HIGH STREET 2750			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.171933
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer DREHER TOMKIES LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOMLINSON, JUDITH, , , Mailing Address 19311 HICKORY RIDGE RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180428
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1058 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOMPKINS, JAMES, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1526 PEBBLE POINT

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48085FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DTEOccupation
AUDIT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOMPKINS, JOSEPH, B, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 405 LAKE LAND

City
GROSSE POINTEState
MIZip Code
48230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOMSA, BERNARD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2787 NICOLE COURT

City
WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIPState
MIZip Code
48324FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BROOKS KUSHMAN P.C.Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

X	11a	11b	11c	11d	
	12	13a	13b	14	15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Memo Item

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1060 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOURVILLE, CECILE, H, MS, Mailing Address 894 TARTAN DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151847
City VENICE	State FL	Zip Code 34293	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 230.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOWBIN, STEVEN, , , Mailing Address 760 CENTRAL AVE. 6B			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178895
City HIGHLAND PARK	State IL	Zip Code 60035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOWNSDIN, CHARLES, , , Mailing Address BOX 31987			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.179990
City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85751	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1061 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRACEY, JAMES, , ,

A. Mailing Address 15504 STORM DRIVE

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GREAT STUFF INC.Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TRACY, LARRY, R, MR,

Mailing Address 21885 S EADEN RD

City
OREGON CITYState
ORZip Code
97045FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TRAPP, BETSY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK ROAD

City
WEST MONROEState
LAZip Code
71291FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

620.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1062 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAPP, BETSY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK ROAD

City

WEST MONROE

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAYWICK, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1457 TIMBER RIDGE BAY DRIVE

City

ALLEGAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREHARNE, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1922 FRENCH CREEK DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDWEST STEEL INC.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1063 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREHARNE, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1922 FRENCH CREEK DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWEST STEEL INC.Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREIBER, DEBORAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2274 WOODLAND TR

City
HILLSDALEState
MIZip Code
49242FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRENT, DONNA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4224 83RD AVE. CT. N. W.

City
GIG HARBORState
WAZip Code
98335FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1064 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRIA, BRIAN, , , Mailing Address 2188 NESCONSET HIGHWAY City STONY BROOK State NY Zip Code 11790 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer STONY BROOK Occupation NETWORK ADMIN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162149
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRIA, BRIAN, , , Mailing Address 2188 NESCONSET HIGHWAY City STONY BROOK State NY Zip Code 11790 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer STONY BROOK Occupation NETWORK ADMIN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162152
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRONETTI, PETER, , , Mailing Address 101 CHIPPEWA AVE City ROYAL OAK State MI Zip Code 48073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.166621
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			152.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1065 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRUEB, KURT, O, MR, Mailing Address 255 HARRIMAN RD City IRVINGTON State NY Zip Code 10533 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151430 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRURAN, TIMOTHY, L, MR, Mailing Address 15678 KERSTYN ST City TAYLOR State MI Zip Code 48180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PETES AUTO TRIM Occupation TRIMMER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148471 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRURAN, TIMOTHY, L, MR, Mailing Address 15678 KERSTYN ST City TAYLOR State MI Zip Code 48180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PETES AUTO TRIM Occupation TRIMMER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146087 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			110.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1066 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRUXTON, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 460 DENMARK ST.

City

BALDWIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRUXTON, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 460 DENMARK ST.

City

BALDWIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRYLOVICH, TIM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6605 BRIAR RIDGE LANE, PLANO, TX,

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1067 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TSAI, AMY, , MS,

Mailing Address 22 CALVARY DR

City

LANCASTER

State

PA

Zip Code

17601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TSCHIRHART, THOMAS, M, ,

Mailing Address 22014 CHASE DRIVE

City

NOVI

State

MI

Zip Code

48375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCION STEEL

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TUCKER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2210 WHITE DOVE PASS

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOODWAY GROUP

Occupation

ACCOUNT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1068 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TUGGLE, KATHLEEN, R S, , Mailing Address 2095 HIGHWAY A1A 4601 City INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH State FL Zip Code 32937 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 05 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181421 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TULLOCH, WALTER, , , Mailing Address 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL City JAMUL State CA Zip Code 91935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NV5 Occupation ENGINEER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.162701 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TURNER, SALLY, , , Mailing Address 5301 MEYER CT City GRANBURY State TX Zip Code 76049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.152703 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1069 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TUTTLE, DALE, W, MR,

A.

Mailing Address 4046 RUSSELL RD

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

GUNSMITH

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TWEEDIE, ERIC, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 40 SKYLINE RD

City

BANGOR

State

ME

Zip Code

04401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMMC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TWISDOM, DONNA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 621 HELENA CT

City

UPLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

91786

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEDTRONIC DIABETES

Occupation

SR MANAGER OPERATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1070 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TWITCHELL, GLENN, R, MR,

Mailing Address 4249 LOUISE DR

City

CARSON CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TYGART, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 5018 LITTLEBURY ROAD SOUTHEAST

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TYLL, LYNN, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2265 MCKINLEY STREET

City

UBLY

State

MI

Zip Code

48475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1071 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYROCH, HENRY, A, MR,
Mailing Address 7400 CLAREWOOD DR APT 724

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UIHLEIN, LUCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 715 LANDS END DRIVE

City LONGBOAT KEY	State FL	Zip Code 34228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 252.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UIHLEIN, LUCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 715 LANDS END DRIVE

City LONGBOAT KEY	State FL	Zip Code 34228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 502.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

552.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1072 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ULLOA, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11198 BLUE POND PLACE NORTHEAST

City

BAINBRIDGE ISLAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

14

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ULMAN, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 724 PRINCE EDWARD DRIVE

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

602.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

02

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ULRICH, KEVIN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9661 2ND ST.

City

INTERLOCHEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EIS

Occupation

UTILITY INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

15

2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1073 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 3601

City BELLEVUE	State WA	Zip Code 98009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, REGINALD, M, MAJOR,

Mailing Address 1806 CYPRESS MESA DR

City HENDERSON	State NV	Zip Code 89012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URBAND, SANDRA, E, MRS,

Mailing Address 1611 CENTER AVE

City BAY CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

790.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1074 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VACHON, DENNIS, E, MR.,

Mailing Address 2634 NORWOOD RD

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VALASEK, BARBARA, , MS,

Mailing Address 17628 FRANCAVILLA DR

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VALENTINE, SUZY, , ,

Mailing Address 10971 RAGSDALE ST.

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1075 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALENTINE, SUZY, , ,

Mailing Address 10971 RAGSDALE ST.

City BONITA SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALERIO, JANET, K, ,

Mailing Address 436 W HACKNEY HILL RD

City GLOBE	State AZ	Zip Code 85501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLEE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 16097 EUTAW LANE

City OCQUEOC	State MI	Zip Code 49759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1076 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VAN ANDEL, CAROL, , MRS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 3133 ORCHARD VISTA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180469	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer VAN ANDEL FAMILY FOUNDATION		Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VAN ANDEL, DAVID, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 3133 ORCHARD VISTA DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.180468	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer VAN ANDEL INSTITUTE		Occupation CHAIRMAN & CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VAN ARK, JOSEPH, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 1403 WATER ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.152558	
City EATON RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 48827	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer MCLAREN GREATER LANSING		Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1077 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANAUKEN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7710 HAGUE AVENUE

City
JACKSONState
MIZip Code
49201FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FINISHING TOUCH INCOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN BEEK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 35 STONEHURST ROAD

City
GROSSE POINTE SHORESState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ST JOHN ANESTHESIOLOGISTSOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERKOLK, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 515 N KALAMAZO AVE.

City
MARSHALLState
MIZip Code
49068FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARSHALL UNITED METHODIST CHURCHOccupation
VISITATION PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1078 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDER KOOI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4221 126TH AVENUE

City
ALLEGANState
MIZip Code
49010FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODLAND ENTERPRISES INC.Occupation
FARM HAND

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERSTRAATEN, WILLIAM, H, ,
Mailing Address 3509 BRYN MAWR DR

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75225FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHIEF PARTNERSOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANEGBOND, DAVID, A, ,
Mailing Address 51 LOCHMOOR BLVD

City
GROSSE POINTE SHORESState
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1079 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN KLOMPENBERG, BRIAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2614 NORTH GREENVIEW AVENUE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN TIFLIN, PATRICK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4616 OAKHURST RIDGE RD

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN VLECK, MATHEW, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1090 AVON CIRCLE WEST

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEDNAX

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1080 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN VLECK, MATHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1090 AVON CIRCLE WEST

City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEDNAX	Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN WIEREN, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4650 SAILVIEW DR, 4650 SAILVIEW DR

City HOLLAND	State MI	Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARAS, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 6645 OLEANDER LN

City PORTAGE	State MI	Zip Code 49024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1081 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VARCHETTI, CARL, J, MR., Mailing Address 48440 ANTHONY DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.146780	
City MACOMB	State MI	Zip Code 48044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VARHEGYI, PETER, , , Mailing Address 855 TOUHY AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.182003	
City ELK GROVE VILLIAGE	State IL	Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180478]	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VARHEGYI, PETER, , , Mailing Address 855 TOUHY AVE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.165817	
City ELK GROVE VILLIAGE	State IL	Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1082 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAUGHAN, EARL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 211 DUTCH HIGHLAND RD.

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAUGHN, TERRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 33115 EDWARD ST

City

ROCKWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

48173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AQUENT LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VECCHIO, FRED A, N, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1610 TRADING POST LN

City

BLOOMFIELD HLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BATZEL LONG P.C

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1083 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VECCHIO, FREDA, N, ,

A.

Mailing Address 1610 TRADING POST LN

City

BLOOMFLD HLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BATZEL LONG P.C

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VEIT, NORBERT, J, MR, JR

B.

Mailing Address 412 JOHN R

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NALCO

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VEIT, NORBERT, J, MR, JR

C.

Mailing Address 412 JOHN R

City

MILFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

48381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NALCO

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1084 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERAGHEN, GARY, C, ,

Mailing Address 8143 BEACON LN

City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer GARY C VERAGHEN DDS PC.	Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERMET, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 510 OXFORD ROAD

City GROSSE POINTE WOODS	State MI	Zip Code 48236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer EDWARD J VERMET DDS	Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VETOR, JUSTINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14650 25 MILE RD.

City SHELBY TWP	State MI	Zip Code 48315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1085 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VETOR, SAMANTHA, L, MRS.,

A. Mailing Address 834 SOUTHWICK CT

City

OAKLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VICARI, JOSEPH, P, ,

B. Mailing Address 37523 HIDDEN VALLEY CT

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOE VICARI RESTAURANT GROUP

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VIHTELC, JOSEPH, M, MR,

C. Mailing Address 5527 SCENIC DR

City

WHITEHALL

State

MI

Zip Code

49461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1086 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VISCARDI, DOMINICK, J., MR.,

A. Mailing Address 11320 SW 78TH CIR

City
OCALA

State
FL

Zip Code
34476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VISCARDI, DOMINICK, J., MR.,

B. Mailing Address 11320 SW 78TH CIR

City
OCALA

State
FL

Zip Code
34476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VISCOMI, MARY, C., MS.,

C. Mailing Address 678 SNOWBIRD CIRCLE WEST

City
SAINT CLAIR

State
MI

Zip Code
48079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1087 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VISHEY, GREGORY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8463 LAKESHORE RD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VIVIAN, THOMAS, L, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 51 MUSCONETCONG RIVER RD

City

HAMPTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOGEL, DAVID, A, ,

C.

Mailing Address 6326 HESSEN RD

City

IRA

State

MI

Zip Code

48023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1088 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOIGT, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 714 WEST BORTON ROAD

City

ESSEXVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOKAL, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5864 MURFIELD DRIVE

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MACOMB ENDODONTICS

Occupation

ENDODONTIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOLLINK, DENNIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12362 CASSIDY RD

City

BELLEVUE

State

MI

Zip Code

49021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DRURY SW INC

Occupation

PILOT/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1089 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOLLMER, MICHELE, , , Mailing Address 105 UNION STATION WAY City NEW RICHMOND State OH Zip Code 45157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer QUEEN CITY ELDER CARE Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163840 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VON QUINTUS, HELEN, , MS, Mailing Address PO BOX 151685 City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78715 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.148101 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOOGT, GARY, C, , Mailing Address 2831 HAYES ST. City MARNE State MI Zip Code 49435 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 602.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163242 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1090 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOOGT, GARY, C, , Mailing Address 2831 HAYES ST.			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			14			2018																		
City MARNE	State MI	Zip Code 49435	Transaction ID : SA11AI.163243																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 637.43																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOOGT, GARY, C, , Mailing Address 2831 HAYES ST.			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			14			2018																		
City MARNE	State MI	Zip Code 49435	Transaction ID : SA11AI.163246																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 639.86																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOOGT, GARY, C, , Mailing Address 2831 HAYES ST.			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			14			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			14			2018																		
City MARNE	State MI	Zip Code 49435	Transaction ID : SA11AI.163247																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 739.86																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			137.43																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶																								

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1091 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOS, CRAIG, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8737 KARI LN SW P.O. BOX 45			Transaction ID : SA11AI.150000	
City BYRON CENTER	State MI	Zip Code 49315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOSKUIL, JULIE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2660 OAKWOOD DRIVE SOUTHEAST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167132	
City EAST GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer CALVIN COLLEGE		Occupation PROFESSOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VOSS, PAUL, M, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 58 HAMPTON RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.154712	
City GROSSE POINTE SHORES	State MI	Zip Code 48236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer BEECHIO INDUSTRIES		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1092 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOYT, BOB, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4915 CLEARWATER COURT

City

MUSKEGON

State

MI

Zip Code

49441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADE, WILLIAM, W, ,

B.

Mailing Address 2020 WILTSHIRE CT

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WADELL, GAIL, M, MRS,

C.

Mailing Address 5112 E MAPLE RAPIDS RD

City

ELSIE

State

MI

Zip Code

48831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3526.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1093 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WADELL, GAIL, M, MRS, Mailing Address 5112 E MAPLE RAPIDS RD			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.145365
City ELSIE	State MI	Zip Code 48831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 3626.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WADHAMS, LAURIE, G., , Mailing Address 3606 RIVER PINES			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180455
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WADHAMS, TIMOTHY, , MR., Mailing Address 3666 RIVER PINES DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180454
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer MASCO CORPORATION	Occupation PRESIDENT & CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1094 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGSTAFF, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1591 BRANDON DR

City
HEBRON

State
KY

Zip Code
41048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAGSTAFF INC

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAITE, HAROLD, R, MSGT,
Mailing Address 1789 COVE RD

City
WALES

State
MI

Zip Code
48027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALES, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 11175 MACARTHUR RD

City
LEVERING

State
MI

Zip Code
49755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1095 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, LINDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 21 PLYMOUTH ALLEY APT E

City

WEST MILFORD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, LINDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 21 PLYMOUTH ALLEY APT E

City

WEST MILFORD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, PHILLIP, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2334 WHILDEN CT

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1096 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, RHONDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 3304 OUTBACK TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143567		
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer HOMEMAKER			
Occupation HOMEMAKER		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		☐ Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, RHONDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 3304 OUTBACK TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143568		
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer HOMEMAKER			
Occupation HOMEMAKER		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		☒ Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALKER, RHONDA, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 08 2018		
Mailing Address 3304 OUTBACK TRAIL			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143569		
City PINCKNEY	State MI	Zip Code 48169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer HOMEMAKER			
Occupation HOMEMAKER		Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00		☒ Memo Item PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5400.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1097 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, WADE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5500 FAIRWAY ROAD

City

MISSION

State

KS

Zip Code

66205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GASTINGERWALKER

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKUP, KENNETH, R, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 22442 210TH AVE

City

TUSTIN

State

MI

Zip Code

49688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALLACE, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1837 THUNDERBIRD ST

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAT PLATING

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1098 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLIS, NORMA, R, ,
Mailing Address 1160 MCMILLAN ST

City
DEARBORN

State
MI

Zip Code
48128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLIS, WANDA, M, MS,
Mailing Address 2481 HUNTERS POND

City
KALAMAZOO

State
MI

Zip Code
49048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLIS, WANDA, M, MS,
Mailing Address 2481 HUNTERS POND

City
KALAMAZOO

State
MI

Zip Code
49048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1099 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALLIS, WANDA, M, MS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 2481 HUNTERS POND			Transaction ID : SA11AI.153671		
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49048	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALSH, EDWARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018		
Mailing Address 3035 FOXCROFT ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.159368		
City ANN ARBOR	State MI	Zip Code 48104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation REAL ESTATE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALSH, MICHAEL, F, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 2201 TULANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145726		
City LASING	State MI	Zip Code 48912	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1350.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1100 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, KIM, , ,

A. Mailing Address 16535 NELSON RD.

City
HEMLOCK

State
MI

Zip Code
48626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

219.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, RAYMOND, C, LT COL, JR

B. Mailing Address 5209 CANTERBURY LN

City
LOGANSPOUT

State
IN

Zip Code
46947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTERS, EARL, E, MR,

C. Mailing Address 6181 STATE ROUTE 588

City
GALLIPOLIS

State
OH

Zip Code
45631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

190.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1101 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, JONATHAN, T, ,

Mailing Address 4007 HARBOR PLACE DR

City

SAINT CLAIR SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, JONATHAN, T, ,

Mailing Address 4007 HARBOR PLACE DR

City

SAINT CLAIR SHORES

State

MI

Zip Code

48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTZ, DIRK, , ,

Mailing Address 1217 W. SAINT ANDREWS ROAD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1102 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALTZ, DIRK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 1217 W. SAINT ANDREWS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163549	
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALTZ, DIRK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 1217 W. SAINT ANDREWS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163553	
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WALTZ, DIRK, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018	
Mailing Address 1217 W. SAINT ANDREWS ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163556	
City MIDLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1103 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTZ, DIRK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1217 W. SAINT ANDREWS ROAD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTZER, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 745 LENOX DR

City

JACKSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BELHAVEN UNIVERSITY

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAMPLER, HELENE, A, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 253 LITTLE STATION RD

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1104 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WANDRIE, GENEVIEVE, , , Mailing Address 861 OLD SORREL DRIVE City LAPEER State MI Zip Code 48446 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.170961 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WARD, KATHLEEN, , , Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD City PALOS PARK State IL Zip Code 60464-1414 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169006 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WARD, KATHLEEN, , , Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD City PALOS PARK State IL Zip Code 60464-1414 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.182251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.180478I	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			125.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1105 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARKENTIN, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6521 CORDOBA ROAD 2

City

GOLETA

State

CA

Zip Code

93117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KAMAP PROP MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARKENTIN, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6521 CORDOBA ROAD 2

City

GOLETA

State

CA

Zip Code

93117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KAMAP PROP MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.174150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARNER, BRENT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6655 S LOOMIS RD

City

DEWITT

State

MI

Zip Code

48820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DIVERSIFIED NATIONAL TITLE

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1106 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASIELEWSKI, RAY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7590 BRANDON ROAD

City

NEW ALBANY

State

OH

Zip Code

43054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OHIO HEALTH

Occupation

ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.182953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180478]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATKINS, JENNINGS, E, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 2520 GREENGLADE RD NE

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATKINS, LAUREN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 23447 BASKE ST.

City

TAYLOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		06		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1107 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATSON, JAMES, R, ,

A. Mailing Address 12205 CHEVELLE DR

City
STERLING HEIGHTSState
MIZip Code
48312FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATSON, SANDRA, , MS.,

B. Mailing Address 15258 WARWICK

City
ALLEN PARKState
MIZip Code
48101FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUICKEN LOANSOccupation
ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATTS, DIANE, , ,

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City
OREGON HOUSEState
CAZip Code
95962FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORPORATIONOccupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1108 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WATTS, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2850 EAST ROCKHURST LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158562		
City SPOKANE	State WA	Zip Code 99223	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WAYTUK, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1048 EAST SUSAN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167187		
City TEMPE	State AZ	Zip Code 85281	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2.43		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation PHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 252.43			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WAYTUK, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1048 EAST SUSAN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.167189		
City TEMPE	State AZ	Zip Code 85281	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation PHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 277.43			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 127.43		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1109 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEAFER, MARIE, L, MRS,

A. Mailing Address 13800 W 116TH ST APT 2410

City
OLATHEState
KSZip Code
66062FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WEATHERBE, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 RAVENGLASS WAY

City
COLORADO SPRINGSState
COZip Code
80906FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEBB, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6142 HIDDEN LAKE CIRCLE

City
RICHLANDState
MIZip Code
49083FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1110 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WEBER, ANITA, L, MRS, Mailing Address 5250 CARDINAL DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Transaction ID : SA11AI.152226 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WEBER, KAREN, , , Mailing Address 2776 MEADOWBROOK DR SE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178551 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer LEGATUS	Occupation ADMINISTRATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 550.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WEBER, KAREN, , , Mailing Address 2776 MEADOWBROOK DR SE			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Transaction ID : SA11AI.178555 Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer LEGATUS	Occupation ADMINISTRATOR		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 800.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

_____ 600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1111 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, NANCY, L, MRS,

A.

Mailing Address 56124 TERRITORIAL RD

City

DECATUR

State

MI

Zip Code

49045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBSTER, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 21 TREATY ELM LN.

City

STOW

State

MA

Zip Code

01775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FOOD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WECHTER, DANIEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3662 HACKETT ROAD

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MFM P.C.

Occupation

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1112 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEESE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4050 PREMIER DRIVE

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LINE-X

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEESE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2518 BURNSED BLVD # 318

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32163-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEICHE, CAROL, J, MRS,

Mailing Address 119 S ADAMS ST

City

GLENDALE

State

CA

Zip Code

91205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1113 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEILAND, MARY, F, ,

A.

Mailing Address 260 LAKE LAND ST

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEINMAN, BARRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1118 ALA MOANA BLVD APT 3400

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEINMAN, VIRGINIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1118 ALA MOANA BLVD APT 3400

City

HONOLULU

State

HI

Zip Code

96814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1114 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEIS, BRIAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6061 SYDNEY DR

City

HUNTINGTON BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

L. J. ENGINEERING, INC

Occupation

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo ItemEARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11AI.180477]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEISNER, WAYNE, ROBERT, ,

B.

Mailing Address 36283 40TH ST

City

PAW PAW

State

MI

Zip Code

49079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEISS, BARBARA, N, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 448 ALLARD AVE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

551.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1115 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEISTROFFER, TARA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7105 HIDDEN COVE PL

City

KALAMAZOO

State

MI

Zip Code

49009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEK, REBECCA, B, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1172 ROCK VALLEY DR

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELCH, JAMES, R, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 3544 MAXWELL CT

City

BLOOMFIELD

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

507.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1116 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, WILLIAM, D, MR,
Mailing Address 1125 VINSETTA BLVD

City
ROYAL OAK

State
MI

Zip Code
48067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLEHAN, DANIEL, J, MR, JR
Mailing Address 104 CURTIS RD

City
YARMOUTH

State
ME

Zip Code
04096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLING, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1344 S COLONIAL DR

City
SALT LAKE CITY

State
UT

Zip Code
84108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1117 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

WELLS, CHARLENE, K, ,

Mailing Address 5569 JONES RD

City

NORTH BRANCH

State

MI

Zip Code

48461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

WELLS, SAM, , MR,

Mailing Address 7490 ONSTED HWY

City

ONSTED

State

MI

Zip Code

49265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

WELP, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7108 BAREFOOT COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELP MANAGEMENT

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1118 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDLAND, DONALD, R, MR,
Mailing Address 6930 JANES RD

City
SAGINAWState
MIZip Code
48601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENRICH, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 24713 CHOKE CHERRY LN

City
NEWHALLState
CAZip Code
91321FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENTWORTH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1929 DOUGLAS DRIVE

City
TAWAS CITYState
MIZip Code
48763FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1119 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WENZEL, TRACY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1505 BALLYBUNION CT SE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEST, HARRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5361 HARDING RD

City

BARRYTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

259.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEST, HARRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5361 HARDING RD

City

BARRYTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2712.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1120 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEST, HARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5361 HARDING RD

City

BARRYTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEST, HARRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5361 HARDING RD

City

BARRYTON

State

MI

Zip Code

49305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEST, KRISTI, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 548 E LAURA AVE

City

RIDGECREST

State

CA

Zip Code

93555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

127.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1121 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WESTALL, FAYE, I, MS, Mailing Address 145 SMITHFIELD WAY City FREDERICKSBURG State VA Zip Code 22406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 354.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151635 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WESTCOTT, CHART, , , Mailing Address 3710 RAWLINS STREET City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 01 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.155177 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WESTERBECK, DANIEL, , , Mailing Address 13325 MALACHITE DR City BRADENTON State FL Zip Code 34211-2118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181104 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A1.1804771	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			660.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1122 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WETTACH, VICKI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14497 FAIRWAY ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WETTACH, WILLIAM, J, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 14497 FAIRWAY ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEATLAKE, SUSAN, P, MS,

C.

Mailing Address 9264 7 MILE RD

City

BIG RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1123 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELOCK, JAMES, G, MR,
Mailing Address 10660 W CHADWICK RD

City
EAGLEState
MIZip Code
48822FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHELAN, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 540 LAKE SHORE LANE

City

GROSSE POINTE WOODS

State
MIZip Code
48236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
WRITER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, DREW, , ,
Mailing Address 4751 GLENWAY AVE

City

CINCINNATI

State
OHZip Code
45238FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
CAPITALIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1124 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, JEFFREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5409 PAW PAW LAKE ROAD

City

COLOMA

State

MI

Zip Code

49038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICHIGAN PIZZA HUT

Occupation

CHAIRMAN OF BOARD

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, ROBERT, D, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 55 DINSMORE AVE APT 608

City

FRAMINGHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, ROGERT, , MR,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 933

City

GAYLORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1125 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WHITE, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018		
Mailing Address 1737 CHALMERS STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163490		
City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer RANCH&CATTLE		Occupation RE			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WHITEFORD, KEVIN, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018		
Mailing Address 7258 BEVERLY DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.146137		
City SOUTH HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer WHITEFORD WEALTH MGMT. INC.		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1850.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WHITLOCK, CHERYL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018		
Mailing Address 589 POTOMAC DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.169677		
City TIGER	State GA	Zip Code 30576	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer NGR		Occupation IND ACCTS MGR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1750.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1126 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITMER, DANA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1930 PORT WEYBRIDGE PLACE

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCWHIT PROPERTIES

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

754.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITMER, DANA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1930 PORT WEYBRIDGE PLACE

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCWHIT PROPERTIES

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

854.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.160059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITMORE, CAROL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 319 LINCOLN RD.

City

GROSSE POINTE

State

MI

Zip Code

48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

383.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

342.43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1127 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHOLIHAN, ANN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6259 CUNNINGHAM LAKE ROAD

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHOLIHAN, PAUL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6259 CUNNINGHAM LK.RD.

City

BRIGHTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHYTE, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1194 RIVER OAK DRIVE

City

MOUNT PLEASANT

State

MI

Zip Code

48858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

DATA CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1128 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WIBBELMAN, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 8736 BORGMAN

City

HUNTINGTON WOODS

State

MI

Zip Code

48070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.161325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WICKENS, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2346 TIMBERLEE DR

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WICKMANN, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4430 62ND STREET

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

254.86

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1129 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIDGREN, RICHARD, R, ,
Mailing Address 23253 ROBERT JOHN ST

City
ST. CLAIR SHORES

State
MI

Zip Code
48080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
URBAN SCIENCE

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEGAND, MARVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 17775 22 MILE ROAD

City
MACOMB

State
MI

Zip Code
48044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RAY WIEGAND NURSEY

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIELER, ERIC, H, ,
Mailing Address 6655 CARSON TRAIL DR

City
VERO BEACH

State
FL

Zip Code
32967

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1130 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WIERZBICKI, POLLY, , MRS,

Mailing Address 2179 AVON LAKE LN

City

ROCHESTER HLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WIGGINTON, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4085 CYGNET COURT

City

WILLIAMSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.159326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILCHECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 10372 SHANER AVE NE

City

ROCKFORD

State

MI

Zip Code

49341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1131 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILCOX, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 32315 CRAFTSBURY ST

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EAGLE CONSTRUCTION SERVICES

Occupation

VP CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.175505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILDNER, COLLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38826 VENETIAN DRIVE

City

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILEY, JOHN, T, MR,

Mailing Address 4363 HINCHEY RD

City

HOWELL

State

MI

Zip Code

48843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONDOR PIPING

Occupation

PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1132 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILHELM, JOSEPH, , , Mailing Address 884 PEBBLEBROOK City EAST LANSING State MI Zip Code 48823 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LOEYECARE Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2404.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.169538 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILHELM, JOSEPH, , , Mailing Address 884 PEBBLEBROOK City EAST LANSING State MI Zip Code 48823 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LOEYECARE Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2429.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.178149 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILHELM, JOSEPH, , , Mailing Address 884 PEBBLEBROOK City EAST LANSING State MI Zip Code 48823 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LOEYECARE Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2679.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.180116 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1133 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILKIE, DONALD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3347 VINCENT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158187		
City NORTH STREET	State MI	Zip Code 48049	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer ME		Occupation OWNER			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILKINS, CHRISTINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 708 HOMECREST AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151794		
City KALAMAZOO	State MI	Zip Code 49001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 315.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILKINSON, CHARLES, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1726 KINGS CT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.181426		
City GROVETOWN	State GA	Zip Code 30813	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer WILKINSON & MAGRUDER LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1300.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1134 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILKINSON, JILL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 690 KIMBERLY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.158451	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer WILKINSON EYE CENTER		Occupation ACCOUNTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILKINSON, RICHARD, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1156 WINDING WAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.172679	
City MILFORD	State MI	Zip Code 48381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer MARSHFIELD CLINIC		Occupation MAXILLOFACIAL SURGEON		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLARD, DOLORES, M, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1835 STOLDT AVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149655	
City IMLAY CITY	State MI	Zip Code 48444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1135 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLARD, LAURA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29127

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLCOXON, SAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 64 FALCON HILLS DR.

City

LITTLETON

State

CO

Zip Code

80126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, CAROL, A, ,

C.

Mailing Address 912 W SUGNET RD

City

MIDLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

48640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.154797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1136 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, CHRISTINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3013 MEINHOLD RD

City

LANGLEY

State

WA

Zip Code

98260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1602 S. LINCOLN RD

City

MOUNT PLEASANT

State

MI

Zip Code

48858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOM

Occupation

RN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.157735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, LEO, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1277 FRENCH SETTLEMENT RD

City

WILLIAMSPORT

State

PA

Zip Code

17702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LYCOMING SUPPLY

Occupation

ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.170451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1137 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAMS, RICHARD, , , Mailing Address 18396 PURDUE DRIVE City SARATOGA State CA Zip Code 95070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.176981 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAMSON, TRACY, J., , Mailing Address 300 MAIN STREET City SHELBY State MT Zip Code 59474 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation SECRETARY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 302.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157144 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2.43 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAMSON, TRACY, J., , Mailing Address 300 MAIN STREET City SHELBY State MT Zip Code 59474 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation SECRETARY Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 402.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 06 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.157145 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			352.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1138 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIS, DON, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5949 SHERRY LANE SUITE 1225			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143501	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIS, LLOY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.175055	
City TAMPA	State FL	Zip Code 33635	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 209.43		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILSON, DOROTHEA, G., ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2481 CLEAVER RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.149165	
City CARO	State MI	Zip Code 48723	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1525.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1139 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, DUKE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 2428 LINDENWOOD DR.

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.178273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, JOHN, , ,

B. Mailing Address P. O. BOX 185

City

VANDERPOOL

State

TX

Zip Code

78885

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, NANCY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 42160 WOODWARD AVENUE, #74

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CATALYST PHARMACEUTICALS

Occupation

SENIOR MEDICAL SCIENCE LIAISON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1140 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WILLIAM, C, MR,

Mailing Address 3456 WORTH CIR

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINBORN, ARNECIA, , ,

Mailing Address 16839 ASHTON AVE

City

DETROIT

State

MI

Zip Code

48219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINBORN, ARNECIA, , ,

Mailing Address 16839 ASHTON AVE

City

DETROIT

State

MI

Zip Code

48219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.156521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1141 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDERS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 4876 QUILL CT

City PALM HARBOR	State FL	Zip Code 34685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CARLTON FIELDS	Occupation LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINN, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1415

City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINN, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1415

City HOLLISTER	State CA	Zip Code 95024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
580.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1142 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WINOGRADOFF, ALEX, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7 BLUEBERRY LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.163281		
City PUTNAM VALLEY	State NY	Zip Code 10579	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 227.43			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WINTER, STEPHEN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 813 TROMBLEY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.164643		
City GROSSE POINTE PARK	State MI	Zip Code 48230	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WISDOM, CHERYL, L, MRS,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10015 CASCADE RD SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.148454		
City LOWELL	State MI	Zip Code 49331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation HERBALIFE DISTRIBUTOR			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 305.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1125.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1143 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WISMER, ANN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 11 WATERFORD OAKS

City
KEMAHState
TXZip Code
77565FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WISMER DISTRIBUTINGOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.173379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WISNIEWSKI, RICHARD, T, ,

Mailing Address 3928 AUBURN DR

City
ROYAL OAKState
MIZip Code
48073FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WITCHGER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 46 HARTURA WAY

City
HOT SPRINGS VILLAGEState
ARZip Code
71909FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1144 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITCHGER, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 46 HARTURA WAY City HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE State AR Zip Code 71909 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163138 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITKIN, JACK, , , Mailing Address 1535 HIGH ST City BOULDER State CO Zip Code 80304-4221 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181111 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WITTE, RONALD, E, MR., Mailing Address 46260 BARRINGTON RD City PLYMOUTH State MI Zip Code 48170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.154303 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1145 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLF, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 600 APPIAN WAY

City

BULGER

State

PA

Zip Code

15019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARONDA INC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, JODY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5255 N KENDALL DR

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, NORMA, M, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 2800 INDIAN RIVER BLVD
APT H10

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

473.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

751.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1146 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WOLFE, NORMA, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address 2800 INDIAN RIVER BLVD APT H10			Transaction ID : SA11AI.145367	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 523.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WOLGEMUTH, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 31			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162256	
City BUCHANAN	State MI	Zip Code 49107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer LIFE ACTION MIN		Occupation AUTHOR/SPEAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WOLGEMUTH, NANCY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 12 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 31			Transaction ID : SA11AI.162257	
City BUCHANAN	State MI	Zip Code 49107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer LIFE ACTION MIN		Occupation AUTHOR/SPEAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1147 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLINETZ, STEPHEN, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 900 WILLIS AVE

City

ALBERTSON

State

NY

Zip Code

11507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOLINETZ MANAGEMENT LLC

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

343.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

243.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOD, LIN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1180 WEST PEACHTREE STREET, SUITE

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

L. LIN WOOD, P.C.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.164213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOD, THOMAS, W, ,

C.

Mailing Address 28810 OLSON ST

City

LIVONIA

State

MI

Zip Code

48150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

773.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1148 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOD, WILLIS, V, MR,

Mailing Address PO BOX 512

City

KASILOF

State

AK

Zip Code

99610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBIDGE, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6963 TROWBRIDGE CT

City

SAGINAW

State

MI

Zip Code

48603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALLEGIS GLOBAL SOLUTIONS

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

337.43

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODHAMS, JOHN, P, MR,

Mailing Address 636 E MAIN ST

City

OWOSSO

State

MI

Zip Code

48867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LANSING BOARD OF WATER & LIGHT

Occupation

ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1149 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODHOUSE, DONALD, G, MR,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 635

City

DOWAGIAC

State

MI

Zip Code

49047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M, MRS,

B.

Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD RD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODINGS, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6 MEADOWOOD DRIVE

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IWCC

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1150 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WOODRICH, ANTHONY, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 2869 BAYLIS DR

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ADMIN CONTROLS MANAGEMENT INC.

Occupation

ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT/TRNG CONS

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WOODS, DENNIS, R, , JR

Mailing Address 4975 KALMBACH RD

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			03			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WOODS, DENNIS, R, , JR

Mailing Address 4975 KALMBACH RD

City

CHELSEA

State

MI

Zip Code

48118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1151 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODWARD, JULIA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 544 HOLLYDALE COURT

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30342FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHARTER HOUSEOccupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.183138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODWARD, NATHAN, J, MR,

B. Mailing Address 530 N EAST ST

City
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODWARD, NATHAN, J, MR,

C. Mailing Address 530 N EAST ST

City
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.153857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1152 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WORTHINGTON, LORRAINE, M, ,

A.

Mailing Address 2110 TAMARACK CT

City

CHAMPAIGN

State

IL

Zip Code

61821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOS, ALDONA, , DR.,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 8722

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

REATTRIBUTION FROM LOUIS DEJOY/SEE
REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOS, ALDONA, , DR.,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 8722

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1153 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOS, ALDONA, , DR.,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 8722

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.143618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
 PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST ROAD

City

SPARKS GLENCOE

State

MD

Zip Code

21152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BONNY WRIGHT

Occupation

BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, KENNETH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1984 EBENEZER RD

City

BLUEMONT

State

VA

Zip Code

20135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1154 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, MARGARET, M, ,

Mailing Address 14890 132ND AVE

City GRAND HAVEN	State MI	Zip Code 49417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 101 W. BIG BEAVER, SUITE 800

City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer TMW ENTERPRISES	Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
502.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.43

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 101 W. BIG BEAVER, SUITE 800

City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer TMW ENTERPRISES	Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3202.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

2952.43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1155 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WU, C. C., , ,

A.

Mailing Address 40 DOUGLAS AVENUE

City

COLDWATER

State

MI

Zip Code

49036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WULFF, MANNISTER, S, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 1343 AMBOY ST

City

DEARBORN HTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			09			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WULFF, MANNISTER, S, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 1343 AMBOY ST

City

DEARBORN HTS

State

MI

Zip Code

48127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.144415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

320.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1156 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WULFF, MONTY, S, MR.,

Mailing Address 313 LEGATO DR

City WALLED LAKE	State MI	Zip Code 48390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer CHARLES R. STEP FUNERAL HOME, INC	Occupation FUNERAL DIRECTOR/MORTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WULFF, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 219 SHAWMUT AVENUE UNIT 2

City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUTKE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA ROAD STE 215

City MADISON	State WI	Zip Code 53719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1157 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YACHYMCZYK, CAROLINE, , MRS,

Mailing Address 6835 MANOR BEACH RD

City

NEW PORT RICHEY

State

FL

Zip Code

34652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.151820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation

PROPERTY MGNT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.149034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YATES, LINDA, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 901

City

ARTESIA

State

NM

Zip Code

88211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2852.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1158 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YATES, PEYTON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1020

City

ARTESIA

State

NM

Zip Code

88211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

YATES DRILLING

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.180457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YELLAYI, MANNY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 30865 BRUCE LANE

City

FRANKLIN

State

MI

Zip Code

48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUBRAHMANYA YELLAYI MD PLLC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.171579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YKEMA, JOHN, I, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 1343 W BALTIMORE PIKE APT A212

City

MEDIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1159 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) YODER, GEORGE, R, MR, Mailing Address 15702 BLACKBURN ST City ACCOKEEK State MD Zip Code 20607 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 11 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.151650 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) YONKER, PETER, , MR, Mailing Address 5758 141ST AVE # A City HOLLAND State MI Zip Code 49423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 10 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.150887 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) YONKER, PETER, , MR, Mailing Address 5758 141ST AVE # A City HOLLAND State MI Zip Code 49423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.153618 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1160 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YONKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4131 58TH ST

City

HOLLAND

State

MI

Zip Code

49423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
DAIRY FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1052.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. YOUNG, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 9224 FAIR OAK DRIVE

City

SHERRILLS FORD

State

NC

Zip Code

28673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YOUNG, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 9224 FAIR OAK DRIVE

City

SHERRILLS FORD

State

NC

Zip Code

28673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.179633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1161 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNG, MARK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3626 SOUTH 193RD STREET

City

OMAHA

State

NE

Zip Code

68130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OMAHA EYE AND LASER INSTITUTE

Occupation

OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2792 MARSH POINT LN SE

City

SOUTHPORT

State

NC

Zip Code

28461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.167885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2792 MARSH POINT LN SE

City

SOUTHPORT

State

NC

Zip Code

28461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.158871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1075.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1162 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZAMORANO, LUCIA, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2369 PINE LAKE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.143646	
City WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP	State MI	Zip Code 48324	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer LUCIA ZAMORANO MD PLC		Occupation NEUROSURGEON		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZANIOS, JAMES, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 7005			Transaction ID : SA11AI.170893	
City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87194	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 525.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZAPORSKI, MARK, R, MR,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10450 TIMBER RIDGE DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.151798	
City MILAN	State MI	Zip Code 48160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1163 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZAROWNY, STEVEN, M, ,

Mailing Address 417 CHALFONTE AVE

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State

MI

Zip Code

48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DENSO INTERNATIONAL AMERICA INC.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.147011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZASKE, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 2811 HUNTERS BLUFF

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.172811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEETSER, OLEG, , ,

Mailing Address 1730 CAMINO PALMERO STREET
211

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LENAX CONSTRUCTION SERVICES INC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.168973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1164 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K, MR,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City

DAVENPORT

State

WA

Zip Code

99122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ART & LINDA ZELLMER INC.

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.150868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEMBRZUSKI, AUDRE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2842 SHADYWOOD DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
TO BE REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEMBRZUSKI, AUDRE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2842 SHADYWOOD DR

City

TROY

State

MI

Zip Code

48098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.155951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
TO BE REFUNDED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1165 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZEMBRZUSKI, AUDRE, , , Mailing Address 2842 SHADYWOOD DR			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>08</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			08			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			08			2018																		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Transaction ID : SA11AI.171635																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item TO BE REFUNDED																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6400.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZEMBRZUSKI, AUDRE, , , Mailing Address 2842 SHADYWOOD DR			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			17			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			17			2018																		
City TROY	State MI	Zip Code 48098	Transaction ID : SA11AI.179675																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item TO BE REFUNDED																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6450.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZEMKE, MICHAEL, R, , Mailing Address 833 LANGLEY RD			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>12</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			12			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			12			2018																		
City ROCHESTER HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48309	Transaction ID : SA11AI.152413																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00																					
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item																					
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00																						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			220.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....																								

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1166 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZHOU, XIULI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3411 E DOBSON PL

City

ANN ARBOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UOTM

Occupation

ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.146770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIDAR, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1772 SQUIRREL VALLEY DR

City

BLOOMFLD HLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.162040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIECINA, WILLIAM, L, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 5210 BELMONTE DR APT 20

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1167 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIEGLER, GLEN, L, ,

Mailing Address 81 N BROAD ST

City

HILLSDALE

State

MI

Zip Code

49242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLEN L ZIEGLER ATTORNEY AT LAW

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.145599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIEL, WILLARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4687 W LOWES CREEK RD

City

EAU CLAIRE

State

WI

Zip Code

54701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.169965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIMMERMAN, MARJORIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6350 PELICAN BAY BLVD, B101

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1168 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMANN DEMARIS, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 40760 WOODWARD AVENUE

City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MASSMUTUALOccupation
FINANCIAL ADVISOR
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.166349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIPPER, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 5030 CHAMPION BLVD, STE G11-535

City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
REAL-ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.165313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIRINSKY, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 13870 WILLISTON WAY

City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZIRINSKY LAW PARTNERS PLLCOccupation
LAWYER
 Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.176124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1169 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZISES, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 20 PATTEN CIRCLE

City

NEWTON CENTER

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.163282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZITZELBERGER, MARK, G, MR,

B.

Mailing Address 118 W MICHIGAN ST

City

MOUNT PLEASANT

State

MI

Zip Code

48858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIZZA, SALVATORE, J, MR,

C.

Mailing Address 1 GRACIE SQ

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERGEN COVE REALTY INC.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1170 OF 1228

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZUCH, ELIZABETH, A, ,

Mailing Address 85 E END AVE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.152889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZOLLINGER, JAY, B, MR,

Mailing Address 4232 WILLIAMSTON CT

City

WILLIAMSBURG

State

MI

Zip Code

49690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACME TWP.

Occupation

SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

351.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.148644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZONCA, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19133 ELIZABETH CT

City

SPRING LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MSA

Occupation

PLASTIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2018			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.177863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1171 OF 1228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZUCCHI, DANIEL, , , Mailing Address 107 TRESANA BLVD 19 City JUPITER State FL Zip Code 33478 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 03 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.181116 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00 ☐ Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11AI.180477]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZWICKER, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 5868 KINGFISHER LANE City CLARKSTON State MI Zip Code 48346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FAA Occupation INSPECTOR Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.43			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 14 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.163890 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZYLSTRA, DAVID, , , Mailing Address 2105 RAYBROOK ST. SE 2039 City GRAND RAPIDS State MI Zip Code 49546 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.177195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			130.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1172 OF 1228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ZYLSTRA, DAVID, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 10 13 2018	
Mailing Address 2105 RAYBROOK ST. SE 2039			Transaction ID : SA11AI.177196	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address				
City	State	Zip Code		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		Occupation	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address				
City	State	Zip Code		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		Occupation	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	1042844.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1173 OF 1228

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

7 - ELEVEN INC PAC

Mailing Address 3200 HACKBERRY ROAD

City
IRVINGState
TXZip Code
75063FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00549717

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.144621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ABIOMED INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ABIOMED PAC)

Mailing Address 22 CHERRY HILL DRIVE

City
DANVERSState
MAZip Code
01923FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00426445

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.183197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN BAKERS ASSOCIATION AMERICAN BAKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1300 I STREET NW SUITE 700 WEST

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00016386

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1174 OF 1228

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN BAKERS ASSOCIATION AMERICAN BAKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address 1300 I STREET NW SUITE 700 WEST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00016386

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.180437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AUTOMOTIVE FREE INTERNATIONAL TRADE PACMailing Address 1625 PRINCE STREET
SUITE 225

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00250399

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRIDGEWATER INTERIORS FEDERAL PAC

Mailing Address 327 SEYMOUR AVENUE

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00681148

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.146044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1175 OF 1228

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Mailing Address 68249 SURGES RD

City
NILES

State
MI

Zip Code
49120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

999.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

999.00

☐ Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EASTSIDE REPUBLICAN CLUB POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 361356

City

GROSSE POINTE FARMS

State
MI

Zip Code
48236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.146032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUND FOR AMERICAS FUTURE

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1373

City

COLUMBIA

State
SC

Zip Code
29202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00388934

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.146050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3999.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1176 OF 1228

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRATIOT COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 305 W TYLER ROAD

City

ITHACA

State

MI

Zip Code

48847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item
 PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LENAWEE COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 4351 EVERGREEN RD

City

ADRIAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
 PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MECOSTA COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 1030

City

BIG RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.146034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item
 PERMISSIBLE FUNDS
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1177 OF 1228

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 8400 WESTPARK DRIVE

City State Zip Code
TYSONS VA 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00040998**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.145421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTH EAST MICHIGAN LEADERSHIP
Mailing Address PO BOX 81522

City State Zip Code
ROCHESTER MI 48308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.146058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
SUITE 750

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00039578**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.180447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1178 OF 1228

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 3701 HARRISON AVE

City State Zip Code
TRENTON MI 48183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.144617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

475.00

☐ Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

475.00

27824.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1179 OF 1228

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERGER, MATTHEW, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1420 WINTERWOOD DR NE

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERGER CHEVROLET, INC

Occupation

AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo ItemJFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE
[SA12.183149]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CO-PILOT COMMITTEE

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City

LANSING

State

MI

Zip Code

48909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00688341

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

21700.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21700.22

☐ Memo Item

JFC TRANSFER: SEE ATTRIBUTIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D'ANDRETA, MARK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5447 BRISTOL PARKE DRIVE

City

CLARKSTON

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TD INDUSTRIAL COVERINGS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☒ Memo ItemJFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE
[SA12.183149]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

21700.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1180 OF 1228

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EVANS, CARL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 14801 WEST 8 MILE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA12.183158	
City DETROIT	State MI	Zip Code 48235	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer MCA DETROIT		
Occupation COO		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FREEMAN, CHRISTOPHER, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 15 2018	
Mailing Address 67955 W 8 MILE RD			Transaction ID : SA12.183156	
City SOUTH LYON	State MI	Zip Code 48178	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LIEBLER, CARINE, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2026 VICTORIA HL			Transaction ID : SA12.183165	
City OAKLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer RETIRED		
Occupation RETIRED		Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1181 OF 1228

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LIEBLER, GAR, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 2026 VICTORIA HL			Transaction ID : SA12.183163	
City OAKLAND	State MI	Zip Code 48306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]	
Name of Employer SOLOMON REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS, LLC		Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORAN, LOUIS, , , II			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 17 2018	
Mailing Address 4804 TALL PINES CT SE			Transaction ID : SA12.183161	
City GRAND RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]	
Name of Employer DELOITTE		Occupation PARTNER - CPA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NILES, RYAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 16 2018	
Mailing Address 201 SOUTH ALLOY DRIVE, STE A			Transaction ID : SA12.183160	
City FENTON	State MI	Zip Code 48430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☒ Memo Item JFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE [SA12.183149]	
Name of Employer NILES INDUSTRIAL COATINGS, LLC		Occupation PRESIDENT/CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1182 OF 1228

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIKULA, CAROLYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3845 PINE HARBOR DRIVE

City

WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☒ Memo ItemJFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE
[SA12.183149]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, JEFFREY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 689 SUFFIELD AVE

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEBER & OLCESE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo ItemJFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE
[SA12.183149]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YATOOMA, NORMAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1450 WEST SQUARE LAKE ROAD

City

BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2018			

Transaction ID : SA12.183167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo ItemJFC TRANSFER: CO-PILOT COMMITTEE
[SA12.183149]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

21700.22

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1183 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, INC.

Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD

City
ROSELANDState
NJZip Code
07068Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4951.58

Transaction ID : SB17.182970

☐ Memo Item**B. ADP, INC.**

Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD

City
ROSELANDState
NJZip Code
07068Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182971

☐ Memo Item**C. ADP, INC.**

Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD

City
ROSELANDState
NJZip Code
07068Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3672.28

Transaction ID : SB17.182972

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8643.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1184 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP, INC.

Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD

City
ROSELANDState
NJZip Code
07068Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.18

Transaction ID : SB17.182979

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP, INC.

Mailing Address ONE ADP BOULEVARD

City
ROSELANDState
NJZip Code
07068Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4942.62

Transaction ID : SB17.182980

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN URBAN STRATEGIES, LLCMailing Address 29193 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY
SUITE 676City
SOUTHFIELDState
MIZip Code
48034Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182989

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9039.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1185 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.64

Transaction ID : SB17.182990

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

451.38

Transaction ID : SB17.182991

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.17

Transaction ID : SB17.182992

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1681.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1186 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

196.50

Transaction ID : SB17.182993

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.80

Transaction ID : SB17.182994

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

499.88

Transaction ID : SB17.182995

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

704.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1187 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.95

Transaction ID : SB17.182996

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	15	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

473.30

Transaction ID : SB17.182997

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	17	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.18

Transaction ID : SB17.182998

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1119.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1188 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address PO BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70884Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	17	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

424.35

Transaction ID : SB17.182999

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARTHUR J. GALLAGHER RISK MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.Mailing Address 300 OTTAWA NW
SUITE 301City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49503Purpose of Disbursement
GENERAL LIABILITY INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AXE, JOHN, R, MR.,

Mailing Address 481 KERCHEVAL AVE

City
GROSSE POINTE FARMSState
MIZip Code
48236Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: VALET & CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1095.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182961

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1769.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1189 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BASE ENGAGER, LLCMailing Address 122 N. VALE STREET
APT ACity
JEFFERSONState
TXZip Code
75657Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183001

☐ Memo Item**B. BIGEYE DIRECT**

Mailing Address 13860 REDSKIN DRIVE

City
HERNDONState
VAZip Code
20171Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4340.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183002

☐ Memo Item**C. CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1948

City
HOLLANDState
MIZip Code
49422Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4117.77

Transaction ID : SB17.183003

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

15457.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1190 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CARDCONNECTMailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR.
#300City
KING OF PRUSSIAState
PAZip Code
19406Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.02

Transaction ID : SB17.183004

☐ Memo Item**B. CARDCONNECT**Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR.
#300City
KING OF PRUSSIAState
PAZip Code
19406Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.49

Transaction ID : SB17.183005

☐ Memo Item**C. CARDCONNECT**Mailing Address 1000 CONTINENTAL DR.
#300City
KING OF PRUSSIAState
PAZip Code
19406Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1471.23

Transaction ID : SB17.183006

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1638.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1191 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183007

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183008

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183009

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1192 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183010

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183011

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183012

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1193 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183014

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183013

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COLORTREE GROUP INC.

Mailing Address 8000 VILLA PARK DR

City
RICHMONDState
VAZip Code
23228Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1490.78

Transaction ID : SB17.183015

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1522.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1194 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CPL. WALTER F. BRUCE VFW POST 1146

Mailing Address 28404 EAST JEFFERSON AVE.

City
ST. CLAIR SHORESState
MIZip Code
48081Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT EXPENSE: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183017

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DRIVER EIGHT MEDIA LLCMailing Address 1875 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW
10TH FLOORCity
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20009Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PLACEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183018

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DUNIGAN, TRACY, , ,

Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE

City
FARMINGTON HILLSState
MIZip Code
48336Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	05	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1551.22

Transaction ID : SB17.182973

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6801.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1195 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DUNIGAN, TRACY, , ,

Mailing Address 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

City
FARMINGTON HILLSState
MIZip Code
48336Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1602.07

Transaction ID : SB17.182981

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EGGERS, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 693 S. LINWOOD BEACH

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

City
LINWOODState
MIZip Code
48634Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1560.80

Transaction ID : SB17.182959

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI, , ,

Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48083Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1551.22

Transaction ID : SB17.182974

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4714.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1196 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EMAMDJOMEH, ALI, , ,

Mailing Address 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48083Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1602.06

Transaction ID : SB17.182982

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDERAL ENVELOPE COMPANY

Mailing Address 608 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE

City
BENSENVILLEState
ILZip Code
60106Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7261.50

Transaction ID : SB17.183020

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANKMailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS RD
STE 240City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	01	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

685.07

Transaction ID : SB17.183021

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9548.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1197 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10705 RED RUN BLVD

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20855Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1545.99

Transaction ID : SB17.183024

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GONGWER NEWS SERVICE, INC.Mailing Address 101 SOUTH WASHINGTON SQUARE
SUITE 540City
LANSINGState
MIZip Code
48933Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183025

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOODMAN, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD

City
BIRMINGHAMState
MIZip Code
48009Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1509.48

Transaction ID : SB17.182975

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3270.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1198 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOODMAN, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 2725 E MAPLE RD

City
BIRMINGHAMState
MIZip Code
48009Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1560.33

Transaction ID : SB17.182983

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GROSS, JACKSON, , ,

Mailing Address 7246 S. ROGERS AVENUE

City
CLAREState
MIZip Code
48617Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	05	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1544.60

Transaction ID : SB17.182976

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GROSS, JACKSON, , ,

Mailing Address 7246 S. ROGERS AVENUE

City
CLAREState
MIZip Code
48617Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1620.88

Transaction ID : SB17.182984

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4725.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1199 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DIRECTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7351.90

Transaction ID : SB17.183026

☐ Memo Item**B. HSP DIRECT**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11467.30

Transaction ID : SB17.183027

☐ Memo Item**C. I360, LLC**

Mailing Address 29374 NETWORK PLACE

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60673Purpose of Disbursement
DATA MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6056.13

Transaction ID : SB17.182963

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

24875.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1200 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. I360, LLC

Mailing Address 29374 NETWORK PLACE

City
CHICAGOState
ILZip Code
60673Purpose of Disbursement
DATA MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7383.98

Transaction ID : SB17.183028

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IMGE LLC

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PLACEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183029

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IMGE LLC

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PLACEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7980.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183030

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

74163.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1201 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IMGE LLC

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PLACEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	05	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183031

☐ Memo Item**B. IMGE LLC**

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PLACEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59134.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183032

☐ Memo Item**C. INTEGRAM**

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER COURT

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7772.40

Transaction ID : SB17.183033

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

125706.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1202 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856672

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55485-6672Purpose of Disbursement
UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.68

Transaction ID : SB17.183035

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856672

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55485-6672Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1690.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183036

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NOVA LIST COMPANYMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4137.78

Transaction ID : SB17.183037

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5939.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1203 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NOVA LIST COMPANYMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8433.65

Transaction ID : SB17.183038

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OSANTOWSKE, HANNAH, , ,

Mailing Address 40410 CAPITOL DRIVE

City
STERLING HEIGHTSState
MIZip Code
48313Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1078.10

Transaction ID : SB17.182985

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PLANET DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address 7251 COPPERMINE DRIVE

City
MANASSASState
VAZip Code
20109Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	03	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183039

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

40911.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1204 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PLANET DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address 7251 COPPERMINE DRIVE

City
MANASSASState
VAZip Code
20109Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4120.84

Transaction ID : SB17.183040

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PLANET DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address 7251 COPPERMINE DRIVE

City
MANASSASState
VAZip Code
20109Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8783.85

Transaction ID : SB17.183041

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRINT XPRESS

Mailing Address 20373 MACK AVENUE

City
GROSSE POINTE WOODSState
MIZip Code
48236Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2232.65

Transaction ID : SB17.183042

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

15137.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1205 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRUES-HECKER, LLC

Mailing Address 1315 HARVARD RD

City
GROSSE POINTEState
MIZip Code
48230Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15407.37

Transaction ID : SB17.183043

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONSMailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
2ND FLOORCity
BEVERLYState
MAZip Code
01915Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182962

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONSMailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
2ND FLOORCity
BEVERLYState
MAZip Code
01915Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15667.29

Transaction ID : SB17.183044

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

41074.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1206 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1519.68

Transaction ID : SB17.183045

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2846.40

Transaction ID : SB17.183046

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6797.59

Transaction ID : SB17.183047

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11163.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1207 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4384.33

Transaction ID : SB17.183048

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1767.65

Transaction ID : SB17.183049

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2614.33

Transaction ID : SB17.183050

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8766.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1208 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1774.52

Transaction ID : SB17.183051

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8149.54

Transaction ID : SB17.183052

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REVVMailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2124.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183053

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12048.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1209 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5332.80

Transaction ID : SB17.183054

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5464.84

Transaction ID : SB17.183055

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REVV

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Mailing Address 1101 K STREET NW
FLOOR 8City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9890.75

Transaction ID : SB17.183056

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

20688.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1210 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROGERS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22000 TAFT ROAD

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48167Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

793.70

Transaction ID : SB17.182967

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROGERS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22000 TAFT ROAD

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48167Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	05	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1544.60

Transaction ID : SB17.182977

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROGERS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22000 TAFT ROAD

City
NORTHVILLEState
MIZip Code
48167Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1097.24

Transaction ID : SB17.182986

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3435.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1211 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RST MARKETING

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK ROAD

City
FORESTState
VAZip Code
24551Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7776.46

Transaction ID : SB17.183057

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RST MARKETING

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK ROAD

City
FORESTState
VAZip Code
24551Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7746.19

Transaction ID : SB17.183058

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RST MARKETING

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK ROAD

City
FORESTState
VAZip Code
24551Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16353.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183059

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

31875.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1212 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SACHS, VICTORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD

City
OKEMOSState
MIZip Code
48864Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182969

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SACHS, VICTORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3526 DOBLE RD

City
OKEMOSState
MIZip Code
48864Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2892.43

Transaction ID : SB17.182987

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDLER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 1600 NORMANDY

City
CLAWSONState
MIZip Code
48017Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183060

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

16892.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1213 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHAHEEN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2395 KINGSBURY DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1544.60

Transaction ID : SB17.182978

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHAHEEN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2395 KINGSBURY DR

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48098Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1097.25

Transaction ID : SB17.182988

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SKY SOLUTIONS LLC

Mailing Address 38146 ABRUZZI DR.

City
WESTLANDState
MIZip Code
48185Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183062

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7641.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1214 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMART MEDIA GROUP, LLCMailing Address 1427 LESLIE AVENUE
SUITE 100City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22301Purpose of Disbursement
PLACED MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	01	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

497138.86

Transaction ID : SB17.183063

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMART MEDIA GROUP, LLCMailing Address 1427 LESLIE AVENUE
SUITE 100City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22301Purpose of Disbursement
PLACED MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182964

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMART MEDIA GROUP, LLCMailing Address 1427 LESLIE AVENUE
SUITE 100City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22301Purpose of Disbursement
PLACED MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

460175.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183064

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1032313.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1215 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMART MEDIA GROUP, LLCMailing Address 1427 LESLIE AVENUE
SUITE 100City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22301Purpose of Disbursement
PLACED MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

646260.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183065

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNRISE DATA SERVICESMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1574.70

Transaction ID : SB17.183066

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNRISE DATA SERVICESMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3204.65

Transaction ID : SB17.183067

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

651039.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1216 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183070

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7731.26

Transaction ID : SB17.183071

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4243.78

Transaction ID : SB17.183072

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12040.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1217 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	03	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26490.81

Transaction ID : SB17.183073

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4008.81

Transaction ID : SB17.183074

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	05	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2308.95

Transaction ID : SB17.183075

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

32808.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1218 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4074.32

Transaction ID : SB17.183076

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183068

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3152.50

Transaction ID : SB17.183069

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

47226.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1219 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	10	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6179.09

Transaction ID : SB17.183077

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63335.03

Transaction ID : SB17.183078

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	12	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8270.27

Transaction ID : SB17.183079

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

77784.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1220 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9784.69

Transaction ID : SB17.183080

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13375.42

Transaction ID : SB17.183081

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGETED VICTORYMailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD
10TH FLOORCity
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25760.03

Transaction ID : SB17.183082

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

48920.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1221 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE LS GROUP, INC.

Mailing Address 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22307Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183083

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE MCINTOSH COMPANYMailing Address 5310 HARVEST HILL ROAD
SUITE 209City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75230Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183085

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THOMPSON, KENNETH, A, ,

Mailing Address 456 WOODS ROAD

City
ORLEANSState
MIZip Code
48865Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.182968

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1222 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TRANSAXTMailing Address 190 MONROE AVENUE NW
STE. 500City
GRAND RAPIDSState
MIZip Code
49503Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		03		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.76

Transaction ID : SB17.183086

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNISOURCE DIRECT, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 82

City
WATERTOWNState
WIZip Code
53094Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116491.57

Transaction ID : SB17.183087

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED STATES POSTAL OFFICEMailing Address 900 BRENTWOOD RD
NE #118City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20066Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183088

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

118761.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1223 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNITED STATES POSTAL OFFICEMailing Address 900 BRENTWOOD RD
NE #118City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20066Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	16	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183089

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	04	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3783.01

Transaction ID : SB17.183090

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	11	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3299.20

Transaction ID : SB17.183091

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12082.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1224 OF 1228

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.183092

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2558674.85

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1225 OF 1228

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTYMailing Address SECCHIA-WEISER REPUBLICAN CENTER
520 SEYMOUR AVENUECity
LANSINGState
MIZip Code
48933Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

259872.00

Transaction ID : SB21.183227

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

259872.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

259872.00

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

PAGE 1226 OF 1228

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/10.4810

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)☐ Memo Item

JAMES, JOHN, , ,

Election: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

31525 FRANKLIN FAIRWAY ST

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

ZIP Code

48334

☒ Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan

50000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

(If none, enter 0)

Secured:

M 08 M

D 02 D

Y 2017 Y

M M

D D

Y 12/31/18 Y

0.00

% (apr)

☐ Yes☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional).....▶

50000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only).....▶

50000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 1227 OF 1228

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

I360, LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DATA MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 29374 NETWORK PLACE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60673

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

6056.13

Transaction ID : SD10.142817

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

6056.13

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
2ND FLOOR

City

BEVERLY

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SD10.142818

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

10000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

ROCKBRIDGE STRATEGY, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

WIN BONUS

Mailing Address 2215 N. SOMERSET STREET

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22205

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

15000.00

Transaction ID : SD10.142819

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15000.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

15000.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 1228 OF 1228

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

SMART MEDIA GROUP, LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

WIN BONUS

Mailing Address 1427 LESLIE AVENUE
SUITE 100City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22301

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

75000.00

Transaction ID : SD10.142816

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

75000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)

15000.00

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)

50000.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

65000.00